

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2125

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2125

Sosa, Miguel -

South, Zedekiah



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Sosa, Miguel

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service 1270,325

Disability

Sergeant, Co. C, Porto Rico Regt, U. S. Vol. Inf.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig. 18 April 14, 1925DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug. 29, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 18, 1926

Reported

1926

6-6571

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Sosa Archable

383577

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Pvt Cpl B 70 Ind

(3-P. A. 1.)

34231

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Revised 2027 Feb 07 17 July 07

Fees:

Transferred to:

INDIAN AGENTS AND

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 22 1910

Remarks:

Final payment approved to

Widow Order (Com'r)

Former Roll No.

G.L. 28760

Home:

6-681

NAME Miguel Sosa
 Certificate No. 1270,325
 Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— 30
 18 ~~18~~
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4
 FEBRUARY 4
 MARCH 4
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4
 JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CANCELED
 SEPTEMBER 12-84
 OCTOBER 4
 NOVEMBER 4
 DECEMBER 4

NAME:

Archable Sosbe

Certificate No.

383577

MAY 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 1 1333	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 60	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 60	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 60	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Sosbe Archable Dick* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *736.790* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *First Corp 1st Ind Inf*

Guardian: *Theresa Louise Dick* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1912*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Proctor & Company*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1.15</i>	<i>Dec 11 11</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>Sgt Florence</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>24 Jan 12</i>
				<i>James Earl</i>		<i>11 Apr 12</i>

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Remarks: *26*
May 23 1914

Former Roll No. *6019* 6-678

NAME: *Sosbe Margaret J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander B*

Service: *9th Ind Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>Apr 95</i>	<i>30 June 96</i>			

INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM \$1.00 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disb:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *751-11* 6-679

NAME: *Archable Sosbe Dec'd* Certificate No. *736790*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *12 + 2* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				2				1				1				1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1909.	1				2				1				1				1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
1910.	1				2				1				1				1		
	2				3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4				1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3				2				2				2		
					4				3				3				3		
					1				4				4				4		
					2				1				1				1		
					3		</												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sister Rhoda Ann Long* 48591

Certificate No. *729200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Archable*

Service: *1st Corp 890 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 122</i>		<i>Sept 10 11</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>Nazel Florence</i>	<i>2 Sept 10</i>	<i>27 Jan 12</i>
				<i>Joseph Earl</i>		<i>27 Apr 14</i>

Fees: *10 J M Mearby*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried Oct 1911 Aptd to Com 11/27/11*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dosebee, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *641074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *James I.*

Service: *1st Co Li 3rd Ga. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1226</i>		<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Bessie L.</i>	<i>26 Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Mattie</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8 June 1919</i>
				<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24 Feb 1921</i>
				<i>Jimmie May</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1923</i>

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Rhoda Sosbe</i>					Certificate No. <i>729200</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Sosebee</i>					Certificate No. <i>641074</i>																		
ORIGINAL			Rate: <i>25/100 X</i>		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		5	1911.	1		<i>3/1 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>18 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>10 93</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 9 27</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 60</i>		2		<i>13 60</i>		2		<i>16 93</i>		2		<i>10 9 27</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>16 60</i>		3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>8 89³³</i>		3		<i>11 8 27</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>16 60</i>		4		<i>13 60</i>		4		<i>8 87</i>		4		<i>12 9 27</i>		4		
	1		<i>4 22 2 40</i>		1		<i>16 60</i>		1		<i>15 60</i>		1		<i>9 87</i>		1		<i>9 27</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>20 60</i>	1920.	2		<i>10 87</i>	1924.	2		<i>9 27</i>	1928.	2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3		<i>22 60</i>		3		<i>14 60</i>		3		<i>7 87</i>		3		<i>39 27 new card</i>		3		
	4		<i>14 60</i>		4		<i>15 60</i>		4		<i>14 54</i>		4		<i>10 87</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6 60</i>		1		<i>11 60</i>		1		<i>17 54</i>		1		<i>24 87</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1917.	2		<i>19 54</i>	1921.	2		<i>10 82⁴⁰</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>3</i>		3		<i>29 54</i>		3		<i>18 87</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>20 60</i>		4		<i>17 66¹³</i>		4		<i>10 87</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>60</i>		1		<i>17 60</i>		1		<i>11 93</i>		1		<i>8 87</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>60</i>	1914.	2		<i>14 60</i>	1918.	2		<i>13 93</i>	1922.	2		<i>11 87</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>18 60</i>		3		<i>16 93</i>		3		<i>10 87</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>22 60</i>		4		<i>14 93</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME _____

Sosenheimer, Anna M

Certificate No.

833858

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank

Service

Bugler I 12 Pa Cav

~~6-6574~~

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	70	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Sosenheimer, Anna W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

No. 833.858

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Soldier:
Frank X.

Service :

Bugler I 12th Pennsylvania Cav.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

70	1	ISSUES.	Married 1899
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 20 September 21. 1916 & November 10. 1917
25 October 6. 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Inc 57 1935
Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Maggaman Atty DEC 4

Transferred from:

CHOC P 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1977 6-679

NAME

ANNA M SOSENHEIMER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

833858

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Anna M. Sosenheimer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833.858

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	8 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	10 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	14 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	18 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	19 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	20 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	21 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	22 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	23 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	24 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	25 4	4

DEC 4 24867

1 4 74

2 4 75

3 4 75

4 4 75

GROUP 1 PAID

6-6574

NAME: Sosenheimer, Frank X. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475876 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OFFICE 8, 1907~~

Service: Bugler, 8 12 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	18 Feb	1907	Apr. 1907	Reis 22	21 June	1917	11 April 1913
"	15	8 June	1912	"	"	"	"
"	19	21	" 1914	"	"	"	" 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Bureau notified: JUL 7 1916

Died: June 6, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1989893 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 644 A.J. Home: NOV 21 1917

NAME: Sosiey, Elizabeth J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669778 ARMY WIDOW. ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John N Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Service: PO 9 13 Md Inf

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	1 Oct	1908	12 Dec 1908
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8,	1916	
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6,	1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916

NAME: <u>Frank L. Rosenheimer</u>												Certificate No. <u>475876</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4107-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 19</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	6 ¹³		2	7			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	53		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9			3	8	48 ⁰²		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elizabeth J. Dozey</u>												Certificate No. <u>10989</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	14	1872		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	18	1872		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	LG	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	18	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	20	TS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	NOV 9	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	13	37 ²⁰	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	N D B		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	2-11-11	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14	S. E. A		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	N. D.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: Sosey John M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078097 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. UARY 6, 1907.

Service: P H 13 Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Apr 1907	31 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 15-1908 Bureau notified: Oct 14 1908 Com. letter of Oct 12 1908 as to Death

Remarks: Survivor Accd dated Dec 12, 1908 Widow Elizabeth J

Former Roll No. 49069(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Sosh John M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700872 **ARMY INVALID** **DEAD** Law: 36571 Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 21 Ky I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Mch 07	1 Nov 07				
Inc	20	12 Oct 08	10 Nov 08				
Reis	24	1 JUN 1912	26 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4, 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 36571 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John M. Corey</u>				20246				Certificate No. <u>1078097</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) 15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>2/14 44 67</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>9 EBS</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>12/29 36- Pd. CHICAGO.</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>Died June 1908</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>Reported Oct. 14, 1908</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: <u>John M. Sosh</u>				700872				Certificate No. <u>700872</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>12/3 24 20</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>6 11</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>6 45 67</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>10 45</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>6 60</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>11 60</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>6 60</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>6 60</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7 60</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>6 60</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>6 60</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>12 60</u>			4				4				4		

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sosman Joseph D* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1152760* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P a 149 Ohio A & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1909</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>mdy 26 1915</i>	<i>JUN 18 1915</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 12 1916</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 12 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Aug. 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated *Aug. 7 1915* transferred to: *May P. Sosman J.* payable to widow *4908 Margate Terrace, Chicago**

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 15 1915* *JUL 14 1915* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sosman Matilda*

Certificate No. *752089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War Act of Apr. 10, 1900

Name of Soldier: *William M. Sosman*

Service: *Capt. G. 13th Mo. subsequently 22nd Ohio Inf 2nd Lieut. C. 106th I. S. G. 60th*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1912</i>	<i>JUL 20, 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Joseph O. Sosman				20384 ^a				Certificate No. 1152760															
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	17.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A M		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Inc.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/15	36 ⁰⁰		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/26	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	HEO		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MATILDA SOSMAN,				ACT OF MAY 1, 192 Civil War Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 752089															
Last paid to: 752089 Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Doerman, Mary P.

Certificate No. 800849	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier <i>Joseph S.</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt. A 149" Ohio Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		Oct. 9, 1915
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30		May 1, 1920
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
GROUP 1		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
DEC 15 1915 6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Doerman William M.*

Certificate No. 668277	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law.
Service: <i>Capt. 5. 13 mo 9. I. subsequently</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		
ISSUE		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
INC 20		11 Oct 99
<i>22</i>		22 Mar 12
		16 Nov 00
		2 Jan 3
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified: DEC 6 - 1912	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 3378		
Home:		
6-681		

NAME: <i>May P. Sorman</i>				Certificate No. <i>800849</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	34.00	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID																
								TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>William M Sorman DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>668277</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks: <i>85-100</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	60	2				2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	4	50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Sosna, Louisa</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>18176</i>	NAVY DEPENDENT.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Reinhart Grupp</i>			
Service: <i>Coal Passer U.S.S. Maine</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>28 Sept 1905</i>	<i>31 Aug 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4354</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Louisa Sosna

148

Certificate No.

18176

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

4354

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	3				3	6	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	4	12
	4				4	6	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	6	NT		2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2	4	
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	3		
	4				4	11	M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	36	1927.	3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1927.	3		
	4				4	✓	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1928.	4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	5	ABW		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1928.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1929.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID																TO JULY 4, 1924			

NAME: *Benson Lydia N. New Moody* (3-P. A. 2) *47468*

Certificate No. *460958* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus*

Service: *Bgt 572 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 Mar 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Remarried 16 Aug 09*

Former Roll No. *425-6 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Sostin Maria* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *678912* ARMY WIDOW. *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Austin John since known as Joe Sostin*

Service: *Or B 92 U.S.C Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORI</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Aug 1900</i>	<i>12 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Arthemise Watkins</i>	<i>4 Aug 1900</i>	<i>30 May 1901</i>
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1922* Bureau not filed: *1145-1-22*

Remarks: *Landersdale Pa RE-ISSUE to correct name from Maria John Austin*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Lydia H. Bossonow				Certificate No. 460958			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 12/4 520	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Maria Sostin				Certificate No. 6-8912			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 725 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 2812	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 55	3 14 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50		
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12 909	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90		
3 19 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 48 15	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75		
3 36	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75		
4 19 36	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75		

NAME: Ellen Sosville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 263.988

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

[illegible]**PAYEE**

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soth John I.* 36631

Certificate No. *188839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 17 Ohio & P. 152 Co 2^d Bn VRC.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *30*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 10 27 Feb 07</i>			<i>7 June 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 14, 1914</i>
<i>Ret 19 22 MAY 1912</i>			<i>16 NOV 1912</i>			<i>Feb 10, 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/7/19*
payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. *GL 30187* Home: *Ind. Post* JUN 13 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soth Mary E.*

Certificate No. *870807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John I. Soth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. E 17th Ohio Inf and 152 Co. 2^d Bn VRC.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mch 3-1919</i>	<i>June 7-1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *1.30*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>John T. Soth</u>				Certificate No. <u>188839</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6/18	13.40		2		
	3		7.36		3		
	4		6.36		4		
	1		6.36		1		
1908.	2		6.36	1912.	2		
	3		6.36		3		
	4		6.36		4		
	1		6.36		1		
1909.	2		6.36	1913.	2		
	3		6.36		3		
	4		6.36		4		
	1		7.36		1		
1910.	2		6.36	1914.	2		
	3		6.36		3		
	4		7.36		4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Soth Mary M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 653487

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William P

Service P C 146 Ohio N G Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 14, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Soth Mary M.

8438

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

653487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William P.

Service:

P. C. 146 Ohio N. G. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	12	23 May 1908	30 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

to ... Toledo

Da

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARY M. SOTH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

653487

GROUP, 1;

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Mary M. Soth

Certificate No.

653487

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

AUG 4 1908 1640

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 12	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 12	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1929		

NAME: *Botham Rowland* ^{alias Robert Hill} (3-P. A. 1.) 77 2716

Certificate No. *968422* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co B 102" N.Y.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	75	28/07	<i>June 7/07</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	<i>22</i>	<i>Mcbr 19/13</i>	<i>June 19/13</i>				
<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 28 1921 USA</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1922</i>				Transferred from			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 1 1921			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>USA 9/20/21</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Bothard, Emma A. W* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *291137* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *David A. Bothard*

Service: *Co B 54" 1st Regt. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1870</i>	<i>13 May 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1918</i>	<i>20 Apr</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1000</i>						

6-679

NAME: 77 Rowland Sotham alias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 968,422
Last paid to: 2716 Rate: 20: 32: 50 Remarks: Robert Hiller
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 67.50 1911. 1 9 60 1915. 1 4 96 1919. 1 4 96 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 4 67.50 2 8 60 2 4 96 2 4 96 2 2
3 4 67.50 3 5 60 3 4 96 3 4 96 3 3
4 4 67.50 4 2 60 4 4 96 4 4 96 4 4
1908. 1 6 60 1912. 1 8 60 1916. 1 4 96 1920. 1 4 96 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 5 60 2 6 60 2 4 96 2 4 96 2 2
3 6 60 3 19 60 3 4 151.80 3 4 151.80 3 3
4 4 60 4 6 60 4 4 150 4 4 150 4 4
1909. 1 5 60 1913. 1 4 60 1917. 1 4 150 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 6 60 2 4 60 2 4 150 2 4 150 2 2
3 7 60 3 4 60 3 4 150 3 4 150 3 3
4 6 60 4 4 67.50 4 4 150 4 4 150 4 4
1910. 1 7 60 1914. 1 4 67.50 1918. 1 4 150 1922. 1 1930. 1
2 5 60 2 4 67.50 2 4 150 2 4 150 2 2
3 6 60 3 4 67.50 3 4 150 3 4 150 3 3
4 10 60 4 4 67.50 4 4 96 4 4 150 4 4

NAME: 77 Rowland Sotham alias ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 291137
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25: 30: 50 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 1927. 1
2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 2
3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 3
4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4
1908. 1 12 36 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 75 1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 1928. 1
2 15 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 75 2 2
3 17 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 75 3 3
4 5 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 75 4 4
1909. 1 13 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 60 1921. 1 4 90 1925. 1 1929. 1
2 13 36 2 4 36 2 4 60 2 4 90 2 2
3 12 36 3 4 36 3 4 60 3 4 90 3 3
4 10 36 4 4 36 4 4 60 4 4 90 4 4
1910. 1 5 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 1930. 1
2 5 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 90 2 2
3 1 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 90 3 3
4 9 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 90 4 4

NAME

Sothard, George W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

565991

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt G 18 Ky V V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	April 2 1921				DEC 9 - 1926
				Died <i>Nov 19. 1926</i> Remarks <i>OK</i>		

NAME:

Sothard, George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

565.991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service

Pr G 18 Ky V.V.I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	29 Oct 12	7 Apr 13	30		JUN 1 1913	
	12	29 Oct 12	3 Aug 12	40		Feb. 12, 1919	
	12	29 Oct 12	18 June 13	50		MAY 1 1920	
Fees:	30	12 Feb 22		Inc. 72		Apr 2 - 1921	JUN 7 1921
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 28 1921 3				Dis 3/31/21			

6-681

NAME GEORGE W SOTHARD

Certificate No. 565991

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George W Sothard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

565991

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 97 33 4 216	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 120 4 72	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 120 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120 4 72	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 120 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 12 120 4 72	4 36	4 4 57	4 12 120 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 13 120 4 72	1 9 36	1 4 57	1 13 120 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 120 4 72	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 120 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 120 4 72	3 10 48	3 4 57	3 4 120 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 150	1 4 48	1 4 61 40	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 150 4 72	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 216	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 57	3 4 89	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 4 57	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: *Sothard, Mary* (Public minded) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *589102.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P 240 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>2 May 1900</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/16/17* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Widow M. Campbell, Cons. William A. Mills Cons. Marion C. Lee & Co*

CERTIFICATE NO. 589102 *July 1907* *ap. 1916 - \$300.00 1916/16*

Former Roll No. *15167* Authority filed with *Nov 1916* voucher. 6-679

NAME: *Sotheren Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John S. Sotheren*

Service: *Corpl. C 69 Regt M D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Aug 06</i>	<i>16 Jan 07</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1916*

Remarks: *Widow Martha J. Sotheren*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Mary Sothard

4501

Certificate No.

589102

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Martha J. Sothard

Certificate No.

620790

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sothergill, Francis Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 67,374 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: Pri. K. 2nd Conn. H.A. and 9. 19th V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		8 Mch. 1907	15 Oct. 1907				
Inc. 20		6 Jan. 1908	2 Apr. 1908				
Reis. 27		7 June 1912	11 Apr. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Fitchs Home</u>			
Died: <u>April 7 1915</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUN 30 1915</u> Death reported by P. M. at <u>Norton Hqts.</u>							
Remarks: <u>Cum.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>371</u>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sotherland, Jacob ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1038038 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri co E. 38. U.S. I. vol

Disability: Chr diar. & res. dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		17 Aug 1904	19 Jan 1905	Pri 24		June 14-20	Jul 13-21
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE MAR 15 1918							
Pis. 8 June 14-20				Pis. 8-20			
26. 26. Pils. 10 2/12/21				Deduct 10 fee from current pension pay to			
				N.H. Piper. order of Com 2/7-21			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>54</u>				Home: JUL 28 1921 6-681			

NAME: *Francis Sothergill* 1st of May 11, 1915 **24874** Certificate No. *67,374*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 07 @ 12* Rate: ~~15~~ *27* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 81	1923. 1 4 81	1927. 1 4 81
2 12	2 12	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 81
3 1 28 17.60	3 7	3 GROUP 3	3 7 945	3 7 945	3 7 945
4 7 56	4 8	4	4	4	4
1 17 5.60	1 8	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 60. 10.00	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 81	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 81	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 81	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 81	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4 81	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 81	4	4	4	4

6-581

NAME: *Jacob Sotherland* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1038038*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *17* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 77	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 4 24
2	2 8 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 24	2 4 24
3	3 8 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 24	3 4 24
4	4 14 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 24	4 4 24
1	1 7 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 24	1 4 24
2	2 8 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 6 51	3 8 51	3 4	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 9	4 12 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 20 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 24	1 4 24
2	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 6 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 6	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 24	4 4 24
1 7 51	1 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 24	1 4 24
2 6	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 15	4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 24	4 4 24

Trans. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sotherland Louisa C.* (3-P. A. 2) *69,280*

Certificate No. *590246* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Corp and Co E 11 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Dec 1904</i>	<i>12 Apr 1905</i>	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>William Dayton O</i>			Bureau notified: <i>9-16-09</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1930</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Sotherland Richard H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *348,290*

Certificate No. *510,341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl. H. 11 and Co E 31 O.V.I.*

Disability: *..*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan 13</i>	<i>11 June 13.</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 08</i>	<i>13 mch 08</i>				
<i>Re</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 12</i>	<i>25 July 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Tracy, O.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 13 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 31 1914</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Tracy, O.</i>			
Remarks: <i>0</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3801-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa L. Sotherland</i>				DUCEASED <i>69.280</i>				Certificate No. <i>390246</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	24		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15	6	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Richard H. Sotherland</i>				Certificate No. <i>510.341</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>15-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>348.290</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3	1.07	1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4		
	1	4/10	4		1		45		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		45		3		16 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1		75		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3		4 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1		90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		45		4		4 20		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

25.6420180 Canceled

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Sothorn, Bruce J

Certificate No.

1,285,682

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1924

Service

Pvt. Co. F, 1st Idaho Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Orig.	30	Sept. 27, 1924	Apr. 21, 1926					
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926						
						May 15, 1927		JUL - 1 1927

NAME:

Sothorn Louis P. (in service) Helpless Child.

(3-P. A. 4.)

43297

Certificate No.

645395

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

General Law

Name of Soldier:

Harry J. Sothorn

Dependent Relative.

Service:

Gardner, Resigned

SPECIAL ACT ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		30 Apr 1908	23 May 1908			Louis P.	to continue during period of helplessness
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Fees:							

Transferred from:

GROUP 3 Columbus.

Transferred to:

GROUP 1 APR 1917

Died:

Date unknown (Gardner's)

Bureau notified: APR 14 1921

Remarks:

Harry O. Smith, Gardner.

Eliza Sothorn, Gardner.

Dad & Ohio Prob Ct

Circuit Ct. Delaware Co. Ind. Appt. 19 Feb 1914

ap 1/2/19 - bond 300 - cf 1/2/19

Bond 500 - cf 5 June 1914

Authority filed with. L. Feb. 1919. ...

Former Roll No.

1504

Home:

6-682

NAME **Bruce J. Sothern**

Certificate No. **1,285,682**

Fees ☒ None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—

30 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Louis O. Sothron

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

645895

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12 only

Dependent

Relative

Eliza Sothron - Gen

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1 11 36	1919. FEB 19 36	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 17 36	2 9 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 14 36	3 9 36	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 11 36	4 8 36	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 14 36	1 21 36	1 8 36	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 12 36	2 14 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 17 36	3 16 36	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 12 36	4 11 36	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 12 36	1 10 36	1 13 36	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 21 36	2 36	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 23 36	3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 15 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 X 36	1 17 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 25 72	2 19 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 15 36	3 19 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 10 36	4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME

Sotier Helena

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

518,774

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service

Sgt C 18 Iowa V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Feb. 22, 1929

MAR 27 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Sotier, Helena

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

518,774

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

15 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Sotier, Francis

Service:

Sgt C 18 Iowa V Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
74	12	19 Apr. 1908	Aug 1901
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			MAR 19 1917
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 21, 1917
Fees:			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

619

2521, N. J. Sotier, Inc.
Lt. Sotier, Inc. 3121/14

6-679

Fees

HELENA SOTIER

518774

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 577

GROUP 2

RATE—	30
	1923

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rad

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

10 Aug. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	4 38			2	4 75			2	4 75	1927.		2	
		3				3	4 38			3	4 70			3	4 70			3	
		4				4	4 38			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	
		1	14			1				1	4 75			1	4 75			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 70			2	4 70	1928.		2	
		3				3	21			3	4 90.50			3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	54 82.87	1921.		2	4 90			2	4 90	1929.		2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	64.67			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	
		1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2	18	1914.		2	36	1922.		2	4 90			2	4 90	1930.		2	
		3	12			3	30			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 3, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Adelaide Soto</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>100426</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3	9	51		3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4	14	51		4	4	51		4	5	59.60		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14	51		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	51		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Anicasio Soto</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1597111</i>			
Fees <i>\$10</i> Byington & Wilson APR 9 1927 <i>Refunded</i>			
RATE—		20	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-3571	
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

$\frac{20}{20}$
 9-82
 20
 CHECK CANCELED
 4/24

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Soto, Anicasio

1597 III

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY

VALID

Priv Co D Porto Rico Infy

(S-P.A. 1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Priv	20	Nov 16, 1927	March 28, 1928			March 30, 1928		
				Died March 30, 1928 Reimbursement order dated SEP 11 1930 Payable to Juana Soto Aguadilla Porto Rico				

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Soto, Juan

1034484

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

27820-D 10900 (S-P.A. 1.)

Act of March 11, 1912.

Co. 1st 11th Cal. Nat. Inf. Cav.

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv	20	Nov 16, 1927	March 28, 1928	REISSUE	21	MAY 25 1912	DEC 24 1912
Priv	20	Nov 16, 1927	March 28, 1928	INCREASE	27	6 Dec. 1912	MAY 28 1913
Priv	20	Nov 16, 1927	March 28, 1928		38	10 June 1918	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died

Failure to Claim

Butcher notified:

SEP 28 1918

Remarks:

Col. Soto, Cal.

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1913

Home:

San Francisco

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Anicasio Soto
 1597 111
 No fee

Reimbursement

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

²
 22-54⁸⁰ Amt allowed

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 17 81 PH	1915. 1 17 81 PH	1919. 1 17 81 PH	1923. 1 17 81 PH	1927. 1 17 81 PH
2 7 45	2 17 81 PH	2 17 81 PH	2 17 81 PH	2 17 81 PH	2 17 81 PH
3 9 45 ^{dup}	3 81	3 81	3 81	3 81	3 81
4 4 13 45	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3	4 GROUP 3
1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45
1908. 2 13 45	1912. 2 13 45	1916. 2 13 45	1920. 2 13 45	1924. 2 13 45	1928. 2 13 45
3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45
4 7 36	4 19 15 P.H.	4 19 15 P.H.	4 19 15 P.H.	4 19 15 P.H.	4 19 15 P.H.
1 5 36	1 26 105 P.H.	1 26 105 P.H.	1 26 105 P.H.	1 26 105 P.H.	1 26 105 P.H.
1909. 2 5 36	2 13 64 P.H.	2 13 64 P.H.	2 13 64 P.H.	2 13 64 P.H.	2 13 64 P.H.
3 7 36	3 17 P.H.	3 17 P.H.	3 17 P.H.	3 17 P.H.	3 17 P.H.
4 6 44 ⁷⁰	4 22 81 P.H.	4 22 81 P.H.	4 22 81 P.H.	4 22 81 P.H.	4 22 81 P.H.
1 5 45	1 17 81 P.H.	1 17 81 P.H.	1 17 81 P.H.	1 17 81 P.H.	1 17 81 P.H.
1910. 2 7 45	2 17 81 P.H.	2 17 81 P.H.	2 17 81 P.H.	2 17 81 P.H.	2 17 81 P.H.
3 7 45	3 17 81 P.H.	3 17 81 P.H.	3 17 81 P.H.	3 17 81 P.H.	3 17 81 P.H.
4 7 45	4 17 81 P.H.	4 17 81 P.H.	4 17 81 P.H.	4 17 81 P.H.	4 17 81 P.H.

6-681

NAME:

Sotter Nicholas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1097424

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 30 1900

Service:

Sgt G 74 Cav Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 May 1905	26 Aug 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2029 A. J.

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Sotters, Elizabeth (Public mind)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

352612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

John Sotters

Service:

Regt. H 5 Ta. H. A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	\$12.00	per month from	16 Nov. 1892	John Sotters	Jan 27, 1916	Oct. 3, 1916
Apr.		1903, by act of that date.		payable to		
				# 215 Meade St.	Wilkinsburgh, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Died:

1/27/16

Bureau notified:

1916

Remarks:

John Sotters - Gen

Sotters - Gen

at 20 - Jan 200 - 1916

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with 6-1915 voucher.

OCT 6 1916

6-679

NAME: *Nicholas Lotter* Certificate No. *1097424*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>4</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>6</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>4</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Watters* Certificate No. *352612*

Last paid to: *Jan* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 34</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4 <i>23 45 60</i>	4 TO DATE OF DEATH	4	4
1909. 1 <i>12</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7</i>	4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>8</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4	4

2/12

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

579201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Gottfried
Q 9 411 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 14 May 1904 9 Sept 1904
 INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
 APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24815

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Lottong Katharina

619956

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD-REPT'D

95675

OCT 6 1909

Act. April 19, 1908

Henry

Pri. & 22 Mass.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 19 APRIL 1908

28 Dec. 1906

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D

OCT 6 1909

Former Roll No.

17072

6-679

NAME: <i>Harolina Sottmann</i> 11263				Certificate No. <i>579201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3	JUL	1908		3			
4				4			
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1		
2	12	JHT		2			
3	10	NT		3			
4				4			
1910.	1	10 S. E. P		1914.	1	CHICAGO	
2		GROUP 1		2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Katharina Sottong</i>				Certificate No. <i>619950</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-RENT'D OCT 6 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4	OCT	36		4			
1	9	36		1			
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2		
3	10	36		3		MILWAUKEE	
4				4			
1910.	1		GROUP 1	1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME Sotw Marion

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1239 519

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Adelbert

Service Pt H 5 Wis Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 19 1925	May 11 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME: Sotzin, Stella M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927867

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1918
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Pt G 4 Pa Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 30, 1921	Jan 30, 1923
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Raymond H	June 30, 1921	Aug 11/22
Richard W	" " "	Oct 16/24
Anna C	" " "	Aug 1/28

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Marion Stow

Certificate No. 1239 519

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY				18-135								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

CHECK
CANCELLED

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Stella M. Sotzin

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 927867

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 27 394 33	2
3	3	3	3	3 4/5 28.	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Soublet Elizabeth B. (former)

Certificate No. 912788 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ernest S. Brustie

Service: Pvt D 74th U S Col Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 8 1921	Apr 22 1922			

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 5/3/22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2 1922 6-679

70931 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sourcek, John

Certificate No. 1115241 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Musc Band, 4 U S I

Disability: Diarr & Res Dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	June 7, 1905	Nov 11, 1905				
Inc	10	1 Dec 1909	3 Jan 1910				
Inc	20	3 Mar 1913	1 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9521 Home: 6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH B. SOUBLET (former)				Certificate No. 912788			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 3 386	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: John Soucek				Certificate No. 1115241			
Last paid to: Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	2 9 4 40	1927. 1		
2	2 8 30	2 4 60	2 4 60	10 4 20	2		
3	3 6 30	3 4 60	3 4 60	11 4 20	3		
4	4 9 30	4 4 60	4 4 60	12 4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 30	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1 4	1928. 1		
2	2 8 30	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4	2		
3	3 8 30	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4	4 11 30	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1	1929. 1		
2 13 24	2 29-10 30	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2		
3 9 24	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4 28 22	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		
1 11 22	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1	1		
1910. 2 8 30	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 60	2	1930. 2		
3 8 30	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3		
4 8 30	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Soucey Francis* 30953 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4630381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *O. B. 113 Ill Inf.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability: *Rupture of left side (complete and complicated) / rheumatism*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>	<i>16 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>July 2, 1913</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1913</i>		
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>			
			<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1921</i>	<i>APR 13 1921</i>		

Fees: *none*
 Dropped: *Pensioned under*
 Act of May 11, 1912 *9/12/12*
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1921*
 Remarks: *College View, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *20864* *82* Home:
 6-691

NAME: *Souche Ferdinand A.* 34985 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *320356* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Cpl F. 13 Ind Inf.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>					
<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>					

Fees: *2/15 17* *6/22/17*
 Dropped: *Virinda*
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *15 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1917*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *42,29182* Home:
 6-681

NAME: Francis Soucey					Certificate No. 463038														
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908					Rate: 72 20 22 24 50 72 50 72														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2		72		2		
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	72	1923.	3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2	15	54 70		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	60		3	9	3 60	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	126 60	1924.	3		
	4		8 60		4	14	71 17		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1		7 60		1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	216	1925.	3		
	4		8		4	4	46 70		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		GROUP 1	1926.	1		
	2		7		2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3	4	72	1918.	3	4	72	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		7		4	4	72	1918.	4	4	72	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: Ferdinand A. Souche					Certificate No. 320356														
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 17					Rate: 20 21.														
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	16 5 80		2	17	60		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	20	60		3	12	60	1915.	3		63	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	10	60		1	13	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2	7	60		2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 60		3	7	60	1916.	3	4	63	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	10	60		4		7 60		4	4	63		4				4		
	1		11 60		1	4	7 60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		11 60	1913.	2	4	63		2	7 27 8 40		2				1925.	2		
	3		11 60		3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	14	60		4	4	63		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 60		2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 60		3	4	63	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4		12 60		4		63	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Souche Virinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826879* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand A.*

Service: *Corpl. & 13 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>March 3-1917</i>	<i>June 22-1917</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph V. Hunter \$10.00 7/27.17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 13, 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 12, 1922 payable to Carrie Souche*

Former Roll No. JUL 13 1922 6-679

NAME: *Leitch William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140723* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *1st 13 Ind. Inf*

Disability: *1st 13 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>15 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1921</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>June 16, 1920</i>					

Fees: *20 Lee R. Miller*

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1 1921* Home: *1 E H 116121* 6-681

NAME: <i>Virinda Souché</i>				Certificate No. <i>826879</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>85-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 GROUP 2	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 90.50	3	3	
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 7/27 70	3	3	
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4	<i>5/10</i>

NAME: <i>War with Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1140723</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 14 18	1915. 1 9 24 EH	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 7 36 EH	1927. 1		
2	2 14 18	2 11 24 EH	2 4 24	2 7 12 EH	2		
3	3 6 18	3 15 24 EH	3 4 24	3 8 12 EH	3		
4	4 11 18	4 13 24 EH	4 4 24	4 8 12 EH	4		
1908. 1 11 18	1 22 25 27	1 13 24 EH	1 4 24	1 9 12 EH	1		
2 12 18	2 7 24	2 5 24	2 4 24	2 5 12 EH	2		
3 15 18	3 9 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 6 12 EH	3		
4 11 18	4 11 T.H.	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 Trans to Mo.	4		
1909. 1 10 18	1 8 T.H.	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 Payment Card	1		
2 25 18	2 7 T.H.	2 24	2 13 36 EH	2	2		
3 13 18	3 11 T.H.	3 24	3 7 36 EH	3	3		
4 13 18	4 18 24 T.H.	4 4 24	4 14 36 EH	4	4		
1910. 1 14 18	1 11 24 T.H.	1 4 24	1 8 36 EH	1	1		
2 22 18	2 12 24 EH	2 4 24	2 7 36 EH	2	2		
3 10 18	3 11 24 EH	3 4 24	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3		
4 13 18	4 10 24 EH	4 4 24	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4		

NAME Soucie Marie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 383000

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus Fancher

Service

Pt K & A 4 Ill Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		30	May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mch. 24, 1925

APR 14 1925

Died 3/24 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9-29-25
payable to Delia Fancher
3711 Mono Ave.
Fresno
Calif.

NAME:

Doucie Marie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

383000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT,
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier:

Augustus Fancher

Service:

P K & A 4 Ill Cav

ISSUES			
W	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	Gen	12	3 Mch 1913
	INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	Inc	30	May 1, 1920

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Transferred from:

CH

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(agwid Roll #147 #4556)

JAN 12 1917

6-679

Fees

MARIE SOUCIE

383000

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

-1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME _____

Last paid to: 5 Feb 96 incl @ 8

Rate :

12

20-30

Remarks:

Remarks:
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 72

Certificate No. 383000

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75..	1923.	2	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		3	10 4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		1	11 4 30		3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		2	12 4 30		4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2				
	3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3				
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4				
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2				
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3				
	4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4				

NAME: *Soucie Odell* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *564268* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah J. Soucie*

Service: *Music Co. 4th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14" Oct. 1903</i>	<i>16" Dec. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *April 22 1912* ✓ Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1129* Home:

Reimbursement order dated *4 Nov 1913*
 Payable to *Helen Soucie*
 Post Office *85 So Main St*
 Amount *\$7.60* *Manchester*
N.H.

NAME *Soucier, Oneseme* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,233,871* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service *Pvt. Battery C, 1st Maine Ry. Arty*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Orig	12	June 11, 1923	Nov 2, 1923		
Inc	20	June 4, 1926			

Remarks: *June 25, 1926* Reported *JUL 27 1926*

June 25, 1926 Reported *MAY 25 1927*

payable to widow *Desneiges Soucier*
6 S. Irving St.,
Waterville
Maine

NAME: <i>Odell Soucie</i>				Certificate No. <i>564268</i>			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>5 36</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Oneseme Soucier
1,233,871

☒ None

Act of June 5, 1920

RATE—	12	12	12	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4	4										
MARCH		4	4	4										
APRIL		4	4	4										
MAY		4	4	4										
JUNE		4	4	4										
JULY		4	4	4										
AUGUST		4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4										
OCTOBER		4	4	4										
NOVEMBER		4	4	4										
DECEMBER		4	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

476654

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri C. 2 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	8 Mch. 1907	24 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/2/1912

Bureau notified:

APR 26 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
 Died Mch. 2, 1912. Payable to widow,
 Mary McC. Soudant, Order June 13, 1912.

Former Roll No.

108 B.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Goshen Ct

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3,811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 13, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Charles J.

Service:

Pri C. 2 Conn. H.A.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		17 Apr. 1912	13 June 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

None. Add. Soudant, City.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Charles J. Soudant

24471

Certificate No.

476654

Last paid to:

7 June '07 @ 14

Rate:

20

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7/5-17 20	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 60	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 7 59 33	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 17	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

12596-7

743,811

NAME:

Mary M. Soudant

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7/3 18 80	2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3 13 06	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Souden, Alexander J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

623425

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F, 49" Wigs inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 11, 1926	June 21, 1926				APR 9 1929
Inc	90	Nov 2, 1926	Jan 26, 1927				

Remarks: *Apr 3 1929*
Chn LOP
Wounded during
action near
7/26/30

JUL 1 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	July 2, 1918	Aug 20, 1918				
3018	30	Aug 8, 1918	Oct 5, 1918				
Fees:	32	Nov 26, 1918					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:	Topoka, Kans.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME ALEXANDER J SOUDEN
Certificate No.
Fees 623425

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50--	72	90																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90	4	90	4	90								
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90	4	90	4	90								
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90	4	90	4	90								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90	4	90	4	90								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90	4	90	4	90								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90								

NAME: <i>James D. ...</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>623425</i>														
					---SPECIAL AGT.																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-32-50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	94 ⁵³		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	96			2			
	3					3					3	4	72			3	4	96			3			
	4					4					4	4	72			4	4	96			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1	4	96		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	96			2			
	3					3					3	4	72			3	4	96			3			
	4					4					4	4	72			4	4	150			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1			
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	150			2			
	3					3					3	4	72			3	4	150			3			
	4					4					4	4	72			4	4	150			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1			
	2					2					2	4	72			2	4	150			2			
	3					3					3	4	72			3	4	150			3			
	4					4					4	4	90			4					4			

NAME: *Souden, Alexander J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. J. 49. Mis. V. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1224 Apr 1909</i>	<i>7 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *269* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Souden, Amanda M.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Inf. 100 Ind.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 Sept '04</i>	<i>19 Nov '05</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92.21549*

6-679

NAME: *Alexander J. Souden* Certificate No. *623425*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: *Amanda M. Souden* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *600419*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW 1920**

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

73 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Souders Anna J

142

Certificate No.

645231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Philip G

Service:

Pt 6 192 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 27-1908	May 22-1908			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 11 1919

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

213

6-679

NAME:

Souders Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

801517

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

O.M. Co. 1st Reg. Cav. and 1st Reg. Cav. Prov.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec 4, 1915	Dec 20, 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

10 Thomas Sigman 7/17/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 15 1922

Bureau notified:

OCT 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 142 Anna J. Souder										Certificate No. 645231													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 25													
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		84.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	5	36		3		36		3		75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4	2/19	

NAME: Barbara Souder										Certificate No. 801517										
Last paid to:										Rate: 20 25 30										
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	0	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	24.80	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4		84.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **SOUDER, BENJAMIN F****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Service **658 290**Disability **Pt. & Corp. I, 20" Ill. V. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch. 5, 1921.				April 21, 1923	MAY 15 1923

NAME: SOUDER, Benjamin F				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 658 290				ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: Pt & Corp I, 20" Ill V. Inf.				Law: ACT FEB 8, 1907.			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1910 Mch 1907	207 05 1907			25 Feb 1912	23 Nov 1912
		15 12 1911	29 Mch 1911	Inc.	30	Mch 18, 1916	May 9, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	W
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				" 72 Mch. 5, 1921. Mch. 22, 1921			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 604				Home:			
JUN 27 1890							

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F SOUDER

Certificate No. 658290

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

8-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

U/ 3-1081
2 4/24

NAME: Benjamin F. Souder					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 658290				
Last paid to:					Rate: \$ 38.40					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72	1931. 1 4 72	1935. 1 4 72	1939. 1 4 72	1943. 1 4 72	1947. 1 4 72	1951. 1 4 72	1955. 1 4 72	1959. 1 4 72	1963. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72	1932. 1 4 72	1936. 1 4 72	1940. 1 4 72	1944. 1 4 72	1948. 1 4 72	1952. 1 4 72	1956. 1 4 72	1960. 1 4 72	1964. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 72	3 22 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72	1933. 1 4 72	1937. 1 4 72	1941. 1 4 72	1945. 1 4 72	1949. 1 4 72	1953. 1 4 72	1957. 1 4 72	1961. 1 4 72	1965. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 12 72	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 12 72	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72	1934. 1 4 72	1938. 1 4 72	1942. 1 4 72	1946. 1 4 72	1950. 1 4 72	1954. 1 4 72	1958. 1 4 72	1962. 1 4 72	1966. 1 4 72
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
GROUP 2 PAID					4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					8-551				

NAME: Souder Carrie M				(3-P. A. 1.) 65660	
Certificate No. 601392		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier: William O.					
Service: Pri. and Sgt. Co. 113 O. V. I.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	10 Aug. 1905	7 Dec. 1905		
increased to \$12.00 per month from by act of that date.					
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
FEES: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920			
Remarks: Feb 18 1920 Reimbursement order dated 1. 1. 1920 R.D. 3 George O. Whitten Canton O.					
Former Roll No. 2029				APR 9 1920	

NAME: Souder, Charles H.				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1220828		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Service: 1st Class Sgt. Co. F, Signal Corps, U. S. Army					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	15	Oct 10, 1921	Feb 16, 1923		
FEES: \$20 Aug. Stukenberg 3/6/23					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home:	
				FEB 24 1923	

NAME: Barrie M. Souder Certificate No. 65660 601392

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 4/4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 24	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 16 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 93	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

DEAD GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Charles H. Souder Certificate No. 1220828

Last paid to: 15 Remarks: JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

2 3/4 237-
3 13 15

NAME: *Souder, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 792

Certificate No. *961.507.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1902~~

Service: *P. E. 197" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Feb. 28/94</i>	<i>May 11/98</i>	REISSUE	13	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 9/12</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>May 1/06</i>	<i>June 7/06</i>				
REISSUE	12	<i>Nov. 27/09</i>	<i>Dec. 14/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/18/13 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1913**

Remarks: *From 1st to 2nd class.*

Former Roll No. *147.* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Souder Christina* (3-P. A. 2.) 94988

Certificate No. *716031* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Frederick.*

Service: *Pri E 36 Mrs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25-Nov 1910</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *6/29/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No.

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles S. Souder</i>												Certificate No. <i>961507</i>												
Last paid to: <i>192</i>						Rate: <i>8 12/13</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		4		Check No. <i>1255219</i> Date <i>May 4/13</i> C'd.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Christina Souder</i>												Certificate No. <i>716031</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4-36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Souder Crawford M. Insane* (3-P. A. 1.) *4682.*

Certificate No. *331941.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *P Batty E 2. U S Army*

Disability: *Insanity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Dec 85</i>	<i>7 Aug 86.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/15* Bureau notified: *5/20/15*

Remarks: *Henderson Trust Co. Ind.*
Certificate of Guardianship filed withoucher
Paid

Former Roll No. *3857* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Souder David R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431048.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt Chief P. M.*

Disability: *Thyroid and nearly total deaf. left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Jan 1901</i>	<i>5 Dec 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *9/17/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sonder Elizabeth

DECEASED 42,200

Certificate No.

5455581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pr G 2" H. Va. V C

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1223 Sept 1901	5 Jan 1903

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 22, 1914. D-3.

Bureau notified:

Sept 17, 1914.

Check No. 5468526

Dated 4 Sept. 1914

Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

328

6-679

NAME:

Sonder Elizabeth m

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

564 A

Certificate No.

684331

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

John E. 107 Pa D m

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Mar 20-1900	June 26-1900
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

304

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Souder

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*42,200**545,381*

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

564-a Elizabeth M. Souder

Certificate No.

684 331

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>31 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>22 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 80.50</i>	3	<i>19 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>1 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1930. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sonder, Ellsworth* (3-P. A. 1.) *2992*

Certificate No. *1125705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr- 642 U.S.V.*

Disability: *Chro Deaf & Res Dis Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Oct 1900</i>	<i>22 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1915*

Remarks: *Reported by P.M. @ Mishawaka, Ind. 12/20/15*

Former Roll No. *2711* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sonder Emma E* (3-P. A. 2.) *646*

Certificate No. *580300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph R*

Service: *2 m Sgt 192 Pa*

70 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov 10 1903</i>	<i>Mar 29 1905</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 10 1905</i>				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Apr 11 1917</i>	<i>Apr 27 1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200*

6-679

NAME: Ellsworth Souder				Certificate No. 1125705			
Last paid to:		Rate: 6		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	6	18
	3			1915.	1	4	18
	4				2	4	18
1908.	1				3	4	18
	2				4	4	18
	3			1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3	4	18	1917.	1		
	4	6	18		2		
1910.	1	7	18		3		
	2	6	18		4		
	3	6	18	1918.	1		
	4	7	18		2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3	3-1051	
					4	5-12/20	

NAME: 646 Emma E Souder				Certificate No. 589300			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2	4	36
1909.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2	4 25	36 1/3
1910.	1	10	36		3	4	60
	2	5	36		4	4	64 67
	3	6	36	1918.	1		
	4	7	36		2		
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Souder Emma J.

Certificate No.

864699

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

R. 197 W. J.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original		Nov 11, 1918	March 19, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:	No fee.					

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Souder, Harrison C

Certificate No.

624714

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp. H & C, 3rd Mo. V. Cav.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

72 Feb. 4, 1921.

July 24, 1921

PKJ

NAME:

Emma J Souder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

864.699

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

JULY OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4/3 94.17	1923. 2 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

NAME

HARRISON C SOUDER

Certificate No.

624714

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-5571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Souder, Harrison C

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

624714

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Cpl. H. & C. 3" Mo. V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 23 Oct 1908	18 Nov. 1908	INC. 30		Aug 16-1913	Feb 17-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	
		24 16 May 1912	5 July 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
						" 72 Feb 4. 1921 - Feb 28, 1921	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2156

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Souder, Harry

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

112,3397

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		4 May '06	29 June '06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Ref. 10		10 May '10	10 May '10				
Ref. 10		10 May '10	10 May '10				
Ref. 10		10 May '10	10 May '10				
Ref. 10		10 May '10	10 May '10				

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 7, 1919

Bureau notified:

MAR 24 1920

Remarks:

Cavemorth, Wash - 13.22

Former Roll No.

28754

Home:

6-681

NAME: Harrison b Souder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 624714

Last paid to: Rate: 50 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Harvey Souder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1123397

Last paid to: Rate: 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME: *Souder Henry* 27614 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *371587* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl K 88 Ind*

Disability: *Shell Wd face. Res Imp'd Vision R Eye and Effecting L Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 06</i>	<i>27 Feb 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1911* Bureau notified: *May 6 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29448* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Souder Henry* 182 (3-P. A. 1.) 1271

Certificate No. *1002838* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ---ACT OF FEB 6, 1907---

Service: *H. G. 105 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>13 Nov 11/07</i>	<i>Feb. 20/08.</i>	<i>Rest Inc 20 Oct. 21, 1915</i>			<i>Apr. 20, 1923</i>	
"	<i>16 May 17/12</i>	<i>June 29/12</i>	<i>Ending Feb 23, 1916</i>			<i>date of death</i>	
			<i>Pay Ada, widow</i>				
						APR 25 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28 1916.* Bureau notified: MAR 18 1916

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Henry Souder

Certificate No.

371587

Last paid to:

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>772</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>72</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>672</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>72</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>672</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>672</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>772</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

*182**Henry Souder*

Certificate No.

1,002,838

Last paid to:

1271

Rate:

12:45 20

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 48</i>	1919. 1 <i>DEAD</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 48</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 48</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>39 1660</i>	1912. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>5 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>6 36</i>	3 <i>19 46 27</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>5 36</i>	2 <i>4 48</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>4 48</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>4 48</i>	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souder, Henry J.*

Certificate No. *497678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *329.11* General Law

Services: *Co K 20 O. V. I.*

Disability: *100% disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Jul 06</i>	<i>8 Sep 06</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Sept. 10</i>	<i>19 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *100% disability*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3-2-1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 7 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1264* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Souder Inez E.*

Certificate No. *867411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**
Act of Sept 1, 1913.

Name of Soldier: *Herbert I Souder*

Services: *P Troop M 1st AB Caval*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 24 1918</i>	<i>Apr 26 1919</i>	<i>Herbert P</i>	<i>July 24 1918</i>	<i>Mar 28 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>				

Fees: *100% disability* **MAY 19 1919**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Henry J. Souder</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>497678</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>3-0-</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	40		2				2		
	3				3	90	kd 1/4		3				3		
	4					GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4	14	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James E. Souder</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>867411</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+2 20+14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12-13-28

10-17-25

11-17-24

12-12-24

1-18-24

2-9-24

3-9-24

23-33

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

MAY 5 1925

(8-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

Fees:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home :

NAME

JACOB SOUDER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

271709

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Jacob Souder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War. Special Act. Act of May 11, 1919

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

4 50

Remarks:

Resume payment in full to pensioner. b. O. 5/24/15

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 48	1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1	X 90 X X	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2	4 48	2	5 90	2	5 180	2	4 120	2	0 4 50	2	
3	6	3	5 90	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4	3	
4	48	4	14	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	4 48	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 48	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	8 48	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	3 4 50	3	
4	4 48	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	5 48	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	14	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 50	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

416665

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Coh Co G, 50th Ind Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 14 Mch 1907	6 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Inc 15 June 1911	19 June 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Rev 25 13 July 1912	10 May 1913				

Fees:

✓ 30.26 Dec. 1915

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 15 1921

Bureau notified:

AUG 29 1921

Remarks:

RR. # 3. Arlington Texas

Former Roll No.

A 94
159 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

739.338.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

H. (B) 14th Co. L. M.

Disability:

104. (3-P. A. 1.) 1880

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 26/07	July 6/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/23/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

MAY 31 1912

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jefferson Souder</u>				Certificate No. <u>416665</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25.30 40</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		965	1911.	1	14	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	24	4230
	4		27 30 64		4	13	45
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	15	45
	2		14		2	13	45
	3		13 36		3	19	45
	4		13 36	1913.	4	1	45
	1		45 36		1	4	
1909.	2		14 36	1913.	2	4	75
	3		12 36		3	4	75
	4		12 36		4	4	75
	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	75
1910.	2		14		2		75
	3		15 36		3	4	75
	4		10 36		4		75

NAME: <u>104 John Souder</u>				Certificate No. <u>739338</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1880</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2		7/26 1813		2	6	60
	3		6 60		3	8	60
	4		7 60		4	8	60
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1	8	60
	2		7 60		2	28	1333
	3		8 60		3		
	4		7 60		4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		
	2		5 60		2		
	3		7 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1		
	2		6 60		2		
	3		6 60		3		
	4		9 60		4		

2-23-12
Reimbursement
Souder
Order C. P.
GROUP 2

NAME: *Souder John* (3-P. A. 1.) *115 1881*

Certificate No. *759674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp F 167" Pa D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb 25/07</i>	<i>June 6/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/09* Bureau notified: *6/3/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Souder John* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *1023776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl D 121 mrs & St Johnsville ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 2</i>		<i>8 Apr 1906</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>				
<i>Pix 1573</i>		<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>25 Sep 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8. 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912* *5326*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 115 John Souder				Certificate No. 759674			
Last paid to: 1881				Rate: 12;			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	45 20	1911.	3		
	4	5	36		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	8	36	1912.	3		
	4	7	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	7/16	120	1913.	3		
	4	5-6-00			4		
1910.	1	5-6-00		1914.	1		
	2	6-26-09			2		
	3	GROUP 2		1914.	3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
				1915.	3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
				1916.	3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
				1917.	3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
				1918.	3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME: Souder John Souder				Certificate No. 1023776			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	45
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8		1911.	3	6	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6	
	2	7			2	GROUP 1	
	3	8		1912.	3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3	8		1913.	3		
	4	6	40		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	8		1914.	3		
	4	6			4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
				1915.	3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
				1916.	3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
				1917.	3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
				1918.	3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Souder, John P.

Certificate No.

1149791

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 210 & K 190 Pa

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

July 16, 1926

Reported

AUG 11 1926

NAME:

Souder, John P.

Certificate No.

1149791

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service:

Pt B, 210" & K, 190" Pa.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	Aug 31, 1908	Oct. 2, 08		30	June 10, 1918		
15	Aug 30, 1912			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
18	Aug 28, 1916	May 26, 1913					
Fees:	21	Aug 28, 1921					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Souder John T.* 340.380

Certificate No. *784849* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6 '02

Service: *P. K. 97-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		25 May 10	4 June 10			30 June 10 1910	
		31 May 12	15 Feb 13.				
Inc.		15 May 22	Sept 25-14				
Fees:		18 May 22 18					
		21 May 22-23					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918* *3.888*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 19 1919*

Former Roll No. *22* *26 1919* *ORIGINAL* *Emma J. Souder Flat A. Caldwell Blk* *Jefferson St Greenfield O.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souder John T.* 243.380

Certificate No. *784849* ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *P. K 197 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Sept 91	22 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2961* *Home:* 6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Souders, Joseph G.
Certificate No.

690803

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 38 H J

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Sept 8 1929 Remarks: <i>on</i>	OCT 12 1929

NAME:

Souders, Joseph G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

2252

Certificate No.

690803

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Pt C 38 H J

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
12	12	July 16, 190	Dec 10, 191	32		JUN 10 1918				
REISSUE	15	May 23, 1912	Nov. 12, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	19	Aug 10, 1915	Nov 5, 1915	"	72	Oct 20, 1920	Dec 10, 1920			
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	Aug 10, 1920	"	X Reiss.	50	May 4-1922	July 12-1922			
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:						
Died:				Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	X Reiss. to Reduce									
Check \$4301671-A dated Aug. 4, 1928, for \$216, was cancelled because of Reissue to Reduce.										
Former Roll No.	23			Home:						

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH G SOUDER

Certificate No.

690803

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Joseph G Souder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

2252

Rate:

12 15.00

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 36		1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 2 9 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		3 4 50		2	
3		3 8 36		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 96		4 4 50		3	
4		4 6 36		4 20 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		5 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		6 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		7 4 50		2	
3		3 19 36 18.78		3 4 57		3 4 151 ⁸⁰		8 4 50		3	
4		4 12 36		4 4 57		4 4 150		9 4 50		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 216		Trans to Mo.		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 216		Payment Card		2	
3		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 216				3	
4 6 36		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 57		4 4 216				4	
1 5 36		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 216				1930. 1	
2 7 36		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 216				2	
3 8 36		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 80 ⁴⁰		3 4 150				3	
4 8 36		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4 150				4	

GROUP 2 PAID
7 AUG 4 1922

NAME:

Boudier, Lydia A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1034

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

315979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pt A 5 Pa bar

75

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Dec 20-1890	Nov 28-1891	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8

6-679

NAME:

Boudier, Mary

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

593.528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John A.

Service:

Co A 54 OVI

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 20 Feb '05	16 June '05			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus;

Transferred to:

Died:

June 10 1920

Bureau notified:

JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 1031 <i>Lydia A Souder</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 315979	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4 36	4 8 36	4 29 14.93	4 4 90	4 1	4
1909. 1 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 1	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 1	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 1	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 1	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 1	3
4 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 1	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Mary Souder</i>		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. 593.598	
Last DEC 4 1907		Rate: 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
GROUP 3					

Souder, Mary A.

Certificate No. *786.443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *William Souder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co D 47th Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>September 13, 1912</i>	<i>February 16, 1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 20 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Souder, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1374-K*

Certificate No. *726.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. C, 24th Regt. Mil.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 mar. 10/10</i>	<i>july 20/11</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Mary A. Souder
Last paid to: _____
Rate: 25-30

Certificate No. 786.443
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	MAR 10	332 ⁴⁰		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4		90		4				4		

NAME: 1374-K Mary E. Souder
Last paid to: _____
Rate: 25-30

Certificate No. 726.645
Remarks: E.J. Gaddis, \$10. APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souder, Michael

Certificate No. 589817 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. 2 34us. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug. 31, 1900	Nov. 3, 1903				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>40616</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: S O U D E R , M I C H A E L

Certificate No. 589817 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 3" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	Oct. 14, 1908	27 Oct. 1908	REISSUE	15 1/2	May 15, 1912	
REISSUE	15 1/2	MAY 15 1912	JUN 21 1912	Ins.	15 1/2	Feb 8 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				19 Feb 3 1917	
Fees:				54 1/2 Feb 3 1922 Jan 30 1918			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON,</u>				Transferred to: <u>32 Feb 3-1919</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover \$2. per mo. fr May 15-1912 to Feb 2-1913 also recover \$4 per mo. from Oct 14-'08 to Feb 2-'09 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issues. Reiss. to correct rate and allow Inc.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 6 1918</u>				Home: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Recover 31.</u>			

6-681

NAME: Michael SouderCertificate No. 589817Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>5 W</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>8 W</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>GROUP 3</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: MICHAEL SOUDERAct of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Certificate No. 589817

Last paid to:

Sept. 4, 1908 at \$

Rate:

19.32 - 32.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>4 46.50</u>	1919. 1 <u>Jan 92.01</u>	1923. 1 <u>4 1.50</u>	1927. 1
2	2 <u>6</u>	2 <u>4 46.50</u>	2 <u>4 96</u>	2 <u>4 50</u>	2
3	3 <u>7</u>	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>4 96</u>	3 <u>4</u>	3
4	4 <u>5</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>96</u>	4 <u>12 4</u>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>6</u>	1 <u>4 46.50</u>	1 <u>4 96</u>	3 <u>1 4 50</u>	1928. 1
2	2 <u>7 36.50</u>	2 <u>4 46.50</u>	2 <u>4 96</u>	2 <u>2 4 50</u>	2
3	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>4 169.80</u>	3 <u>3 4 50</u>	3
4 <u>8 30.67</u>	4 <u>4</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4 <u>4 4 50</u>	4
1909. 1 <u>7.36</u>	1913. 1 <u>4</u>	1 <u>4 46.50</u>	1 <u>4 150</u>	1 <u>Trans to Mo.</u>	1929. 1
2 <u>8</u>	2 <u>4</u>	2 <u>4 46.50</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2 <u>Payment Card</u>	2
3 <u>9</u>	3 <u>4</u>	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>4 150</u>	3	3
4 <u>6</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1910. 1 <u>5</u>	1914. 1 <u>4 46.50</u>	1 <u>5 57</u>	1 <u>4 150</u>	1	1930. 1
2 <u>10</u>	2 <u>4 46.50</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2 <u>4 150</u>	2	2
3 <u>6</u>	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>4 87.80</u>	3 <u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>	3	3
4 <u>0</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>4 98.</u>	4 <u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>	4	4

NAME: *Soudier, Moses* (3-P. A. 1.) 2503

Certificate No. *937771* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 52" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Aug 26/95</i>	<i>July 26/97</i>				
REVISED	12	<i>Nov 17/97</i>	<i>June 5/99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Soudier Palmer Co.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170542* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. Tr. M. 13" U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Mental impairment.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	30	<i>Jan. 10, 1912</i>	<i>NOV 29 1912</i>				
REVISED	17	<i>Mar. 14, 1912</i>					

ending Oct. 1, 1912, disability having ceased.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Moses Souder</i>				Certificate No. <i>937771</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2503</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	P	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: PALMER C. SOUDER.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <i>1170542</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

176 20 in full 12/20/12
25 fee pd. John D. Winney 160. 12/20/12
GROUP 3

NAME Souder, Samuel A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1271659

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 1902

Service

Pt.Co.I, 28th.Regt.U.S.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	30	April 20, 1925	Sept. 15, 1925.			
				Died 3-10 81-11/4/20 Remarks: Oct 11, 1925		
				Died Oct 11 1925 payable to: Mary M. Souder 704 Handley St., Ukiah Calif.		
				Reported NOV 20 1925		
				MAR 11 1926		

NAME

Samuel A. Souder,

Certificate No.

1 271 659

Fees

✓ None

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1921.

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2-2571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

R

13-8 TO DATE OF DEATH

c

17-134.

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Sander Selina A. B.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9174

NAVY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Sailor:

Benjamin Rush Sander

Service

Pay Clerk U.S. Army

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	Sept 73			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 7 1919

Bureau notified:

APR 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

160 Selina A. B. Sander

Certificate No.

9174

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 8 36 ✓ 2 11 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 88 4 4 88	1919. 1 4 75 2 GROUP 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 10 36 ✓ 2 8 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 12 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 88 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 6 14 83	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 8 36 ✓ 3 10 36 ✓ 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓ 2 10 36 ✓ 3 9 36 ✓ 4 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 8 1/2

NAME: Soudier, William (3-P. A. 1.) 468 3154

Certificate No. 82998 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **CIVIL WAR** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st M. 1" Pa. Cav. & 1st 2" Reg. a. Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: G. S. H. of face.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug. 7/65.	Dec. 16/68.	INCREASE	2.5	June 7 1915	Aug 11. 1915
REISSUE	12	Apr. 21/86	May 28/86		30	June 7 1920	<u>12</u>
INCREASE	12	May 17/12	July 10/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 7 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Died 11/29 1915 Accrued order dated 12/20/15

Widow Barbara Home:

Former Roll No. 28 6-681

NAME: Soudier William **DEAD-REPT'D** Act of May 11, 1912 SEP 5 1912 66649 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 752376 ARMY INVALID, Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: 1st 5 47 Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 July 1891	9 Apr 1892	Rest	50	June 20 1912	16 Feb 1915
				ending		Aug 21 1912	date of death
				Payable to widow Mary A			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67520 Home: 48403 FEB 26 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>Souder, William D.</u>		136-3245	
Certificate No. <u>1145,873</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Pt. 6, 24th ng. mil.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
GENERAL	12	apr. 10/08	apr. 24/08
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>2/26/10 - C.P.</u>	Bureau notified: MAR 21 1910		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<u>Souder, William P.</u>			
Certificate No.	<u>1059 065</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service	<u>Pt I 150 Ill V Inf</u>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
In	50 72	May 1, 1920 April 18 1923	Aug 30 1923
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <u>Nov 26. 1926</u>		Reported DEC 10 1926	
Remarks: <u>OK.</u>			

NAME: 136-a William D. Souder				Certificate No. 1,145,873			
Last paid to: 3245				Rate: 12:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	7	960		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 2 8/14 920
 1912. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1912. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1912. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1912. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1913. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1913. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1913. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1913. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1914. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1914. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1914. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1914. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1915. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1915. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1915. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1915. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1916. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1916. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1916. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1916. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1917. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1917. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1917. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1917. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1918. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1918. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1918. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1918. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1919. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1919. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1919. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1919. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1920. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1920. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1920. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1920. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1921. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1921. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1921. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1921. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1922. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1922. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1922. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1922. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1923. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1923. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1923. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1923. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1924. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1924. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1924. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1924. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1925. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1925. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1925. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1925. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1926. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1926. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1926. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1926. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1927. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1927. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1927. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1927. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1928. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1928. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1928. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1928. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1929. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1929. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1929. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1929. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1930. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1930. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1930. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1930. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1931. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1931. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1931. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1931. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1932. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1932. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1932. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1932. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1933. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1933. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1933. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1933. 4 2-26-10 Paid
 1934. 1 2-26-10 Paid
 1934. 2 2-26-10 Paid
 1934. 3 2-26-10 Paid
 1934. 4 2-26-10 Paid

NAME WILLIAM P. SOUDER,
 Certificate No. 1059065
 Fees 72

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	20X	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL			4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Souder William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Souder William P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9 150 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>7 Feby 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 19 1918</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1913</i>	
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51534(a8)* MAR 18 1916 Home: *Dis 4/21/21*

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.				
Last paid to:				Rate:	Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 1									
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: William J Souder					Certificate No. 1059065				
Last paid to:				Rate:	Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: S O U D E R E G G E R , J A C O B				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1121108		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: Pvt Co K 33 & Co B 35 N J V I							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Nov 5 1908	Nov 30 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909		<i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Sounders, Abram</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>888905</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Pl. I 9" P. E. Mc Mil</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Nov 1907	27 Dec 1907	Inc.	18	<i>Feby 19, 1915</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			21	<i>Feby 19, 1920</i>	
		15	20 May 1912		30	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>137</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: JACOB SOUDEREGGER					Certificate No. 1121108														
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 @ 12			Rate: 15		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	38		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abram Souders					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 888905														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15 18 30 50		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	6	61 50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	21	8 33	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	11			3	22	19 4	1917.	3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	13			4	4			4		54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4 1924

NAME:		<i>Souder Agnes R.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
775259					
Name of Soldier:		<i>James Souder</i>			
Service:		<i>1st F. 2 Bn, 1st State Mil. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>March 3-1914</i>	<i>MAY 11 1914</i>		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Fees: \$10.00		<i>M. R. Stevens</i>			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Name of Soldier changed from <i>James Souder</i> to <i>James Souder</i> Former Roll No. <i>51</i>					

NAME: <i>Souders Alfred</i>		93. 130 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>92.504.</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>H. 54" N. J. * H. 3' 60. 2' Battln. V. R. 6.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REFUSE	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 26/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 20/08.</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 18/12.</i>	<i>July 31/12.</i>
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 19-1916</i>
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 13-1920</i>	<i>W</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Agnes R. Sanders</i>				T OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775259</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>A * C 100 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	2	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4							

NAME: <i>93 Alfred. Sanders</i>				T OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. <i>92504</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1:30</i>				Remarks: <i>12:10:25 40 50</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	0	4		50			
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50					
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50					
1908.	1	3/9	507	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2	7	36		2				2	4	120		2	4	50					
	3	7	36		3				3	4	151		3	4	50					
	4	7	36		4				4	4	150		4							
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			
	2	7	36		2				2	4	150		2							
	3	7	36		3				3	4	150		3							
	4	5	36		4				4	4	150		4							
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2				2	4	150		2							
	3	6	36		3				3	4	150		3							
	4	7			4				4	4	120		4							

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Souders, Anna

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

818247

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

2nd & 1st Lt K 17 Ill Cav

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

APR 11 1930

NAME:

Souders Anna

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

818247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

2nd & 1st Lt K. 17 Ills Cav.

ISSUES

1892

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12 Sept 15, 1916 Dec 9, 1916 Inc 72 May 1, 1920

Fees:

M. Elliott Waggaman. Fee \$10. 1/13/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 8

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-2574

NAME

ANNA SOUDERS

Certificate No.

Fees

818247

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELEDSet to Ann.
2-11 call for Ann. 3/24

NAME:

Anna Souders

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908

Certificate No.

818.247

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	85 50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

5-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souders Benjamin G. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 456000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: Corpl L 44 Ohio V & P. E. 8" Ohio V. Cav.

Disability: 3 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15th Feb 1907</u>	<u>11 Dec 1907</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Dec 1912</u>
		<u>30th Mar 1912</u>	<u>7 May 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:						<u>72 Aug. 24, 1921</u>	<u>Feb 11-1922</u>
Transferred from:	<u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Jan. 16, 1922</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>FEB 24 1922</u>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>633.</u>	<u>JUN 27 1890</u>	Home:				

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souders Caroline A.

Certificate No. 761332 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eastford Souders

Service: Inf 12 V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Apr 1913</u>	<u>JUL 1 1913</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:		<u>10th Feb</u>	<u>Marcellus H. Hays</u>			
		<u>8/21/1913</u>				
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<u>Nov 2, 1918</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>8 5 -</u>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<u>AUG 2</u>	<u>1913</u>				

6-679

NAME: Benjamin L. Souders ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 456000 MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 50 72 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 3	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 9	2 3	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 11	3 22 33	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3
4 19	4 14 33 33	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 2	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 12	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: CAROLINE A SOUDERS Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: 761333 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1
2	2 21 16 40	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bouders, Catharine A.

Certificate No. 10000 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Bouders

Service: Reg. B Co Pa. D. M. Inf

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12.00	per month from April 1908 by act of that date.	2 Feb. 1900
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1917 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: 5309214 Dated 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 10000 **OCT 18 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bouders, Catharine K. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 835475 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: For Co D "213" Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 27, 1917	Dec 22, 1917
	25	Dec 6, 1917	At
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10.00 Walter B. Bury 1/2/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10000 **1/6** 6-679

NAME: Catharine A. Souders

Certificate No.

422236

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 38	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 38	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 38	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 9	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 8	4 4 27 36	4	4	4
1 7	1 4	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 10	1 4 36	1 GROUP 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 38	4	4	4	4

10/4

NAME: Catharine K. Souders

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835975

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 70	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 14 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 15 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 16 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 17 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 18 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 19 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 20 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 21 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 22 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 23 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 24 4 30	4

GROUP
TO AUG

6-681

NAME: <u>Sanders Catherine</u>		(S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <u>819691</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>John</u>		
Service: <u>Priv. 1st. N.J. Inf</u>		
76- ISSUES.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Bing. 20	20	Sept 8-1916
INC. 25	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30	30	May 1, 1920
Fees: <u>none</u>		
GROUP 3		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <u>May 24-1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 12 1920</u>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

PAYEE Edward F Sanders FILE No. _____
 _____ FILE No. 50-1081201

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section <u>X-636</u>	<u>7-25-40</u> SEP 27 1940	<u>Judge</u>

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Souders, Eliza A.*

Certificate No. *526355* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Souders, Benjamin*

Service: *Pvt. 2nd Reg. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1906	22 Jan. 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 10, 1916.* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 3309/4 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *362* 6-079

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Souders Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **781 968** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt & Corp F 50 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 5, 1925*

Reported *Apr 7 1925*

Remarks:

8-0574

NAME:		<i>Souders Elizabeth</i>		(2-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No.		781968		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier:		<i>William Souders</i>			
Service:		<i>Pri and Corp F. 50 Pa. Inf</i>			
75		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 24-1914</i>	<i>OCT 9-1914</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
		GROUP 2			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				<i>Blue Ball Pa</i> 6-679	

NAME		Souders, Frank (Deceased)		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1,533,672		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Service		Musician Co.H. 13th Penna. Inf.			
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
Orig	30	March 12, 1926	July 9, 1926	Discharged	
Ends		March 26, 1926	Date of Death		
				Died	Reported
				<i>Mar. 26, 1926</i>	JUL 28 1926
				Payable to Martha E. Souders, -widow	
				Vandergrift, Pa.	

NAME:

Elizabeth Souders

ACT OF MAY 1,

Certificate No.

78/1968

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30

NAME

Frank Souders (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1,533,672

Fees

No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

17-15 TO DATE OF...

6-6871

NAME:

Souders, Freeman

(3-P. A. 1.)

34 963

Certificate No.

774 859

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. A 52nd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 5/07	Oct. 2/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/5/11 - E.P.

Bureau notified:

APR 1911

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Souders, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

149

Certificate No.

473,947

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. A 9th N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 11/07	Nov. 5/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/11/08 - E.P.

Bureau notified:

FEB 1908

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 34 Freeman Souders				Certificate No. 774,859			
Last paid to: 963				Rate: 12:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 38	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	15 24 80	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	8 45 93	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	

NAME: 149 George Souders				Certificate No. 413,947			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	12 2 330	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4 17 34-	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

237 405

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. B. 47 Ill

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	19 June 07				
Inch	2	Jan 08	2 Apr 08				
Reis	30	MAY 1912	OCT 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 24, 1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1915 Check No 8435339 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 35299

Home:

South Bend River Park

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

995068

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

A. G. 178 Pa. L. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISUE	12	Feb 6-08	Mar 14-08				
INCREASE	15	Feb 13/09	mar 31/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

C. P.

Bureau notified:

NOV 14 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Saunders</u>					Certificate No. <u>237405</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 May 07 @ 15 = 20-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 90
	2		7 15 7 10		2		6 60		2		4 90
	3		10 45		3		7 60		3		4 90
	4		9 45		4		7 60		4		GROUP 2
	5		33 4 18 45		1		7 60		1		
1908.	2		9 60	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		7 11 4		4		
	1		6 60		1		4 90		1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4		3		
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4		
	1		7 60		1		4 90		1		
1910.	2		8 60	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		7 60		4		4 90		4		

NAME: <u>176 Henry K. Saunders</u>					Certificate No. <u>995068</u>						
Last paid to: <u>1353</u> Rate: <u>2:15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		3 3 4 150	1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2		29 35 13	1912.	2			1920.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4		
	1		36		1				1		
1909.	2		6 44 10	1913.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4		
	1		15 48		1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 45		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Died 10-26-18
Reimbursement paid to
Josephine B. Saunders
2-23-11

NAME: Souders, Hiram (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 743712 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt. H 3 Md. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	9 May 1912.	25 May 1912	Reis.	5	1916	29 June 1917
				payable to widow <u>Mary L. Souders</u>			
				<u>316 West Front St.</u> <u>Clearfield, Pa.</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>10 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Soldier (erroneously) pensioned as Hiram Sanders</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>A. J</u>				Home: <u>Clearfield, Pa</u> JUL 6 1917 6-681			

NAME: Souders, Irvin C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770613 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1890.

Service: O'G 213 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	17 Oct 1906	9 Oct 1907	Reis.	13 ⁵⁰	8 June 1912	
					15 ⁵⁰	20 July 1913	
					17 ⁵⁰	20 July 1917	
					22 ⁵⁰	20 July 1922	5 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1908	
					32	July 20. 1919	
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Inc. May 1, 1920</u> 20			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>47908</u> Home: 6-681							

NAME: <u>Hiram Souders</u> SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <u>743712</u>			
Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Last paid to: <u>4/4/12 - 12</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 1 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 90	2	2	2		
3	3 11 69 ⁰⁰	3	3	3	3		
4	4 10 90	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 ✓	2	2	2	2		
3	3 ✓	3 30 32	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 90	GROUP 1		1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
2	2 4 90	1918. 2	1922. 2	2	2	2	
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <i>Irvin C Souders</i>				6577				Certificate No. <i>770613</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 135 150 19</i>				Rem: <i>50 52 50</i>							
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				<i>47908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3				3	7	SER		3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90
	1				1	11	A M F		1	4	46.50		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	LBL	1916.	2		46.50	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4				4		46.50		4	4	90
	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90
	3	8	ABW		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	90
	4				4	Inc.	45.43		4	Inc.	55.13		4	4	90
	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13	A. M. F		2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	90
	3	15	HEO		3		46.50		3	4	57		3	4	90
	4				4		46.50		4	4	98.50		4		

NAME: *Souders Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 20479

Certificate No. *123.203* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co G 107 Ohio V D*

Disability: *Y s wd l arm & back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Feb 06</i>	<i>7 June 06</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 20 1918</i>	<i>Feb 26 1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 20 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 20 1918</i>	
				<i>Rest Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 7 1921</i>	<i>Nov 9 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>to end June 29 1921 date of death</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Laura M. Souders,</i>			
Died: <i>June 29 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 30 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>1137 North Park St.</i>			
				<i>Kalamazoo Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1919</i>				Home:			
OCT 19 1918 <i>3264</i>				NOV 25 1921 <i>ORIGINAL</i>			
				17621 6-681			

NAME: *Souders Jacob A* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *20479* ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: *Co G 107 Ohio V D*

Disability: *Y s wd l arm & back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct. 23 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct. 23 1913</i>	
		<i>20 Oct. 23 1917</i>				<i>20 Oct. 23 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 2 1913</i>
		<i>24 Oct. 23 1922</i>				<i>24 Oct. 23 1922</i>	
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>35 Oct 23 - 1919</i>				<i>35 Oct 23 - 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 7 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>U.S. War Dept. Order</i>				Died: <i>Jan. 7 1921</i> Accepted order dated <i>May 9 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20479</i>				Home: <i>1137 North Park St. Kalamazoo Mich.</i>			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Jacob Sanders</i>					Certificate No. <i>23.203</i>				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>24 30 40 50 70</i>				
					Remarks: <i>157 11 112</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90 84 2</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>8 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	
4		4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>7 72</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	
3		3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
2	<i>8 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>1 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>DEAD</i>	3	
4	<i>8 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>72</i>	4	<i>2 104 20</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>8 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3		3	
4	<i>8 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Sanders</i>					Certificate No. <i>869 72 5</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14 16 20 30 35 50</i>				
					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 91 83</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 105</i>	2	
3		3	<i>22</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>4 105 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>1/2 48</i>	4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 106 57</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>C</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 42</i>	4	<i>49 47</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 48.73</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 48</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 48</i>	3	<i>78</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 48</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: Souders James H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1198880

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt Hosp Corps U S A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov 15 1920	Feb 9 1922				

Fees: \$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. 3/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 15 1922

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15 ⁵⁰	MAY 31 1912	FEB 17 1913	INCREASE	19	Nov. 24-1912	Jan. 5-1914
					22 ⁵⁰	Nov. 24-1917	

Fees:

Died Aug 24 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 13-1917

Widow Catherine Souders

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 24 1916.

Bureau notified:

SEP 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES H. SOUDERS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1198880

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 15	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 15	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 3/1 21950	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 45	2
3	3	3	3	4 45	3
4	4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 2511	4
				JO AUG. 4, 1922	

6-581

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 19

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

703458

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 22 14 20	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 6 36	2 5 57	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 7 36	3 5 57	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 28 47	1917. 1 8 13 30	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 inc. V	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3 9 56	3 4 57	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 57	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Souders, John

Certificate No.

1124345

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp E 18 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept. 15-1923	OCT 10 1923
				Remarks: Gh.			

NAME:

Souders John

32099

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1124345

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

May 1, 1920

Service:

Corp E 18 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

T OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		8 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 15		22 April 1911	5 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 25		4 June 1912					
Reis 30		7 Mch 1916	20 Mch 1913.				

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Creighton
Nebr

Former Roll No.

3452598

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Souders, John C

Certificate No.

11611231

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service:

P A 6 Ill Inf

Disability:

Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	20 May 1905	23 June 1910				
*Inf	24	1 Nov 1911	2 Dec 1911				

Fees:

701.02 ✓

Transferred from:

CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

39146

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Souders, John H.

Certificate No.

731079

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

IN FRENCH 10 6 1917

Service:

U. S. 11th Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 July 1909	19 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Atty. name

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct June 27, 1890

Home:

L. I. R.

6-681

NAME: <u>John C Souders</u>				10606				Certificate No. <u>1161123</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: #24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	48
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	63	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	18	8 E R		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	8 E R	1917.	3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Souders</u>				Certificate No. <u>721079</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souders, John H.*

Certificate No. *721079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt G 11" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1891</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped provisioned under Act Feb 6, 1900 by virtue Aug 17, 1907 R Aug 17, 1907*

Former Roll No. *32867 Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

387. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souders, John K.*

Certificate No. *1124379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt. G 17 6" N. Y. & 20" V. O. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 22/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 3 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

4/2/08.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

John H. Souders

Certificate No.

721079

Last paid for

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dropped

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

387

John K. Souders

Certificate No.

1124379

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

A-681

NAME: *Souders John* 32351 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *8/15/11 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>July 27</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>OCT 9 1915</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>see</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/29/12</i>				<i>Inc 72 Aug 7 1922 JAN 29 1923</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Secumseh Neb.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>21-504</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Souders Josephine* 898 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417643* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Comp 9 79 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 2-</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Dec 20-1895</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19,</i>	<i>1908</i>				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 2nd 1915</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915		
Remarks:				Check No. Dated Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>						

6-679

NAME: *John P. Sanders*
Certificate No. *402573*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908*
Rate: *12 16 20 35*
Remarks: *72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 48 3	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 48 3	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	<i>3/2 980</i>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	<i>9 30</i>	2	8	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	<i>9 30</i>	3	9	3	4 60	3	4 136 50	3	B-4 72	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	7 36 17 33	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 48	4	4 117	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *898 Josephine Sanders*
Certificate No. *417643*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1909*
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *DEAD 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	GROUP 2	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	5 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6</i>	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

906.478

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. Jacob G. 107 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 July 8, 1921 Nov 9, 1921

Fees \$10 George E. Frole. ✓ 12/2/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

August 6, 1922
3-10812

Bureau notified:

SEP 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1921

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Souders Leo A

Certificate No.

1 541 099

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Corp Co E 5th Penn Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

30

May 25 1926

Nov 20 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Dec. 24, 1929

Reported JAN 14 1930

APR 9 1930

Dec 23 1929 A. order dated

Regina B. Souders

86 Ave Street

Newburgh

New York

NAME:

Laura M. Souders

Certificate No.

906.478

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK

CANCELED

ED 1

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Leo A Souders

Certificate No.

1 541 099

Fees

None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30	30	30	30					
FEBRUARY				4	30	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	18	4	4					

CHECK

CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Souders Lydia L.* 43175 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663,647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James B. Souders*

Service: *Priv. Capt. Musser's Co. 101st Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May, 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees: *10. - E. T. Langley, Santa Ana, Cal.*

Writes: *San Francisco.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *cd + photo cut*

Died: *Jan 1'1909 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 19, 1909.*

Remarks: *By 432, Orange, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Souders Martha S.* 1188 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *55802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Leader of Band 48th Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 4- 1900</i>	<i>June 27- 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *12/29/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9737.06 7 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *221* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia L. Souders</i>				Certificate No. <i>663.642</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>11/23 38</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>14 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
GROUP 3	1	1	1	1	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>1188 Martha J. Souders</i>				Certificate No. <i>515802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8/4/09</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEF 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>22 36</i>	2 <i>4 38</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>4 38</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>28 36</i>	4 <i>4 38</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>28 72</i>	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>26 36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>12/6 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>23 72</i>	1914. 1 <i>4</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>9</i>	2 <i>36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>26</i>	3 <i>38</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>21</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Souders Mary E				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 548364		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 1375	
Name of Soldier: George A				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Service: 2 Lt I-91 Pa				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Dec 8- 1902	Mar 4- 1903		
	12	APRIL 19, 1902			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc 30 May 1. 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 266					

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Souders, Mary E					
Certificate No. 548364		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier George A					
Service 2d Lt I-91 Pa Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died April 22, 1926					
Reported MAY 1 1925					
Remarks:					

4/22 1926 Reimbursement order dated 1-13-27
 Ida M. Souders
 5204 Spruce St.
 Philadelphia
 Pa.

9-5574

NAME: 1375 Mary E. Souders					Certificate No. 548364				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 20 25-30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
					FEB. 19, 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1				
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2				
3 4 36	3 23 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3				
4 4 36	4 10 86	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4				
1908. 1 4 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3				
4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1				
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 10 36	1 4	1	1 4 90	1	1				
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4				

NAME MARY E SOUDERS		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 548364		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

Let to her
3-1081
D. 5/1

Certificate No. 827.325		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Hiram		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pvt 96 3rd Maryland Cav.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		March 7, 1916	June 29, 1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: Matt Savage Fee \$ 10.				JUL 30 1917	
Transferred from: GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					JUL 6 1917

NAME Souders Mary V		(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 826743		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier Michael		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt F and C 2 P H B Md Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
W			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Re's.		JUG 4 1926	Oct 2 1926
Died	Oct 16, 1926		
Reported	NOV 6 1926		
Remarks:			

NAME: *Souders Mary V*

Certificate No. *826.743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Co F & C. 2 Co Home Brig Md Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Nov 9. 1917</i>	<i>June 20. 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Souders Melissa* (3-P. A. 2) *48305*

Certificate No. *387067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester, W.*

Service: *Co B Gar Gds 4th Massd 72 Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>	<i>6 Dec 23</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Mary V. Souders

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

826.743

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	4 4 90	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	1 4 90	5 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	2 4 90	2	1929. 1
2	2	2 7/11 56.67	3 4 90	3	2
3	3	3 4 60	4 4 90	4	3
4	4	4 4 69.67	1 4 90	1	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3	2
3	3	3 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	3
4	4	4			4

NAME:

Melissa Souders

Certificate No.

387067

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	2	2	1928. 1
2	2	2	3	3	2
3	3	3	4	4	3
4	4	4	1	1	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	2	2	1929. 1
2	2	2	3	3	2
3	3	3	4	4	3
4	4	4	1	1	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	2	2	1930. 1
2	2	2	3	3	2
3	3	3	4	4	3
4	4	4			4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

722.143

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Freeman

Service:

Corp A, 52nd Pa.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 18 1919

Bureau notified:

NOV 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

602832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Jacob A

Service:

Major 8th and Capt 8th Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 20-1914

Bureau notified:

NOV 12 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

43237 Act

H. Middle
Ind.

6-679

NAME: 1481-K Nancy Souders				Certificate No. 722.143			
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: Wm. Chrisman, \$10.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Nellie H. Souders				Certificate No. 602832			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Souders Oscar 29180

Certificate No. 434316 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. 5 Batty Wis L. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1 Piles and Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	25	Oct 99	23 June 1900	ISSUE	25	Mch 10-1913	Dec 7-1914
24	24	Mch 09	27 Apr 09		30	Apr 13-1915	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							MAY 31 1916
Fees:							40 JUN 10 1918
							Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
							Inc. 72 May 25, 1921- JUN 10 1922
Transferred from:							Transferred to:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND							Ending May 30, 1921, date of death.
Died: May 30, 1921							Bureau notified: JUN 28, 1921 Payable to Sarah, widow.
Remarks:							JUN 23 1922
Former Roll No. General Law. 30591							Home: <u>Washington D.C. 6/1/15</u>

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Souders, Robert 66.480

Certificate No. 588.1521 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Ind 1st Reg 16. 17 Ill W Co

Guardian:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8	5	June '04	25 Feb '05	Carl		7 May '08
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus, I.</u>						
Remarks: <u>...</u>						
Transferred to:						
Appt'd <u>200</u> By <u>At</u> Court						
Hamilton Co Bonds <u>300</u>						
Ev. filed with Aud'r. <u>...</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1422</u>						

NAME: Oscar Souders ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 434316

Last paid to: Rate: \$5.00 - 40.56 72 Remarks: General Law

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 6 94 ⁸⁰	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 5 78 ⁵⁰	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 2 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3
4	4 13 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 940	2	2
3	3 6 72	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: Robert Souders Certificate No. 66,480

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 + Remarks: 588.152

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 12 4 ⁸⁰	2	2	2	2	2
3 Terminated	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 Reptd 5/12/1908	1913. 2	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 GROUP 3	3	2	2	2	2
3	4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Souders, Rudolph

Certificate No.

575 650

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt B 79 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 8-1923	NOV 9 1923
				Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>			

NAME:

Souders, Rudolph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

575 650

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr B 79 Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		24 July 90	11 May 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

3891

6-681

NAME

RUDOLPH SOUDERS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

575650

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Rudolph Souders

Certificate No.

575650

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 36	1 COLUMBUS	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 DROPPED--PENSION	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 UNDER ACT FEB. 27 '07	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Souders, Rudolph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 575-650 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: Sgt - B-79 - Pa VI ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 May 09	24 May 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 12	14 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	May 5 1914	June 24 1914				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 Home: 6-681

NAME: Souders, Samuel H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 291466 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
 Service: Civ. A 203 Pa. Vol. I
 Disability: Gonorrhoidea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	6 Feb 07	14 Mar 07				
Inc	24	9 Aug 1911	14 Sep 1911				
Reis	32	July 18 1918	Oct 19 1918				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Jan. 29 1919 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Died 2-1-1919
JUN 9 1930
 Acc'd order d. 113 - N. York Ave.
 Payable to widow Gertrude Souders Oswego, N.Y.
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Rudolph Souders</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>575-650</u>									
Last paid to: <u>2- MAR 4-1909</u>					Rate: <u>15-25-30-40-50</u>					Remarks: <u>349.050</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	79 67		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	45		3		90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel H. Souders</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>29-466</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17-24-32</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	6	63 83		4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2	5			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	5			4		72		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7			3		72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4		72		4	4	72		4				4		

date of death 6/10/27 73

NAME: *Souders, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **1604**

Certificate No. *443900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William G*

Service: *1 Lt B. 173rd Pa. D. M*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Apr 19-1894</i>	<i>may 6-1897</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/09* *B.O.* Bureau notified: **MAR 29 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* 6-679

NAME: *Souders, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) **72.990**

Certificate No. *507501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H.*

Service: *1st Lieut 1st Regt. Pa. Cav. 5th Pa. Inf. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 4 Oct 1900</i>	<i>13 Feb 01</i>			
		<i>increased to \$2.00 per month from \$1.00 by act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/09* *akron O* Bureau notified: *Mar 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1454* 6-679

NAME: 1604 Sarah Souders				Certificate No. 443900			
Last paid to: 11/4/09 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Sarah Souders				Certificate No. 72.990			
Last DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	16	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Souders, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

899830

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob A.

Service

Pt E 78 Ohio Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	MAY 19 1920	
	30	Feb 19 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1921	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 23, 1930.

NOV 14 1930

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Souders Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

899830

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jacob A.

Service:

Priv. E. 78th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 19 1921	May 2 1921

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1921

6-679

NAME

SARAH SOUDERS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

899830

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 4 40

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sarah Souders

Certificate No.

899830

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

8-551

NAME:		Souders Sarah		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		915195		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Osoar			
Service:		Pvt 5th Btry Wisc L Art			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	30	Jun 18 1921 ^R	Jun 19 1922		
Fees: \$10 Theodore J. Loudon 7/7/22					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
JUN 23 1922					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME		Souders Sarah A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		412,536		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		George B.			
Service		Pt H 3 Md Vol Cav			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported April 10, 1927 16 1927					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME:

Souders, Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

4412536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Souders, George B.

Service:

Pt. Co. 54 3rd Md. V. Bde.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 July 1895
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920-	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

15445

NAME:

Souders, Sarah A

1640

Certificate No.

641492

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt. A. 9. n. g

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Jan 18- 1908	Apr 10- 1908
		APRIL 19, 1908	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

8/1/10

P.M.

Bureau notified:

APR 17 1911

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

200

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Souders</i>										Certificate No. <i>442.536</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>1 OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>1640 Sarah A. Souders</i>										Certificate No. <i>641492</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	4			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Souders William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *354.920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pr a r Calif. v I*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 July 08	20 aug 08				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 25 1912	DEC 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1914* *8-10817.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3167-03* Home: *C. H.* 6-681.

NAME: *Souders William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4103.5421* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* 366. 3155
 Service: *M. Corp. \$50 (Pa)* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
 Disability: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Mch 1/07	Mch 27/07				
	20	June 10/10	June 22/10				
	30	May 31-1912	Feb 24-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to: *WIDOW Elizabeth 10/19/14*

Died: *June 16. 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681.

NAME: William Souders				Certificate No. 354,920			
Last paid to: 16.11.11 1 - 1908				Rate: 24			
Remarks: 354.597							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60	2
	2				2	60	2
	3				3	11 60	2
	4				4	60	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 60	2
	2				2	11 60	2
	3	10 53.20 al			3	11 60	2
	4	10			4	16 60 C.H.	
1909.	1	12 60 2l		1913.	1	17 C.H.	1
	2				2	12 C.H.	2
	3	11 60 2l			3	10 C.H.	3
	4				4	17 72 C.H.	4
1910.	1	11 60 2l		1914.	1	13 72 C.H.	1
	2				2	16 72 C.H.	2
	3	10 60 10			3	22 72 C.H.	3
	4	60			4		4

NAME: 366 William Souders				Certificate No. 403,542			
Last paid to: 3155				Rate: 15.20.30			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 2			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60	
	2	7 42.30			2	6 60	
	3	8 45			3	5 60	
	4	7 45			4	8 60	
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	8 60	
	2	7 45			2	8 60	
	3	8 45			3	10 60	
	4	7 45			4	8 60	
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1	4 60 8/33	
	2	6 45			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	5 45			2	14 90	
	3	6 54 =			3	11 6 113	
	4	9 60			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souders, William A.

Certificate No. 1026220 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co 11 Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Nov. 23, 1907	Jan. 13, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Added to allow under act of Feb. 8, 1907

Former Roll No. 411193 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **S O U D E R S, W I L L I A M A.**

Certificate No. **1026220** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. A, 11th Maryland Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Dec. 1910	12 Jan. 1911	Inc.	15	Dec 26 1914	Jan 29 1915
REISSUE	13	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913			Dec 26 1918	W
						Dec 26 1920	
						30 June 10-1918	
						32 Dec 26-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **FEB 8 1915**

6-681

NAME: William C. Souders				Certificate No. 1026220			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 8			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	6 24			2		
	3	5 24			3		
	4	4 24			4		
	1	6 24			1		
1909.	2	11 24		1913.	2		
	3	7 24			3		
	4	6 24			4		
	1	5 24			1		
1910.	2	4 24		1914.	2		
	3	6 24			3		
	4	5 24			4		

NAME: WILLIAM A. SOUDERS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1026220			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 at 8				Rate: 13 15 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Souders, William S.

919 305

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

122-A 3405

Pt D 213" (a)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 26/07	Feb. 15/08	INCREASE	20	Oct 24 1915	Dec 22 1915
	16	May 15/12	June 15/12		24	Oct 24 1920	

Fees:

APT 5 1917
 payable to widow *Catherine K.*
 Dec 22 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

April 5, 1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 5 1917

Check No. 4176387 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1146088

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Battln Pa

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

July 15 1923

Reported

AUG 20 1923

6-6572

NAME: Souder, William J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 137-a 3421

Certificate No. 1146,088 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. 1st Batt'n Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 29/08	April 29/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	15	May 20-1912	Aug 19-1912				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Souder, Jacob (3-P. A. 1.) 352-CC

Certificate No. 847537 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 196 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	8 June 98	7 July 98				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2068 Home:

6-681

NAME: 137-a William J. Souder
Certificate No. 11146088

Last paid to: 3421
Rate: \$1.75 30-50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50
2		2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3		3	5 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	11 4 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50
2	7 38-	2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	2 4 50
3	6 36	3	7 36 740	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	3 4 50
4	6 36	4	5 45	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	4 45	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4	4 45	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 45	2	4 45	2	4 150	2	
3	8 36	3	4 45	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	5 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: Jacob Buddles
Certificate No. 847537

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 24	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	DROPPED--REVISIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soudriett Joseph* 341.820

Certificate No. *1107751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. A. 14 O.V. L.* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Mar 09	6 Apr 09				
<i>Repts +</i>	16	5 July 12	26 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *112 BP* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soudriett Joseph* 341.820

Certificate No. *1107751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr A 14 O.V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		1 Apr 04	1 May 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5430* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Soudriett</i> DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>1107751</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>12-16-</i>				Remarks: <i>341.820</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7-24-16-17 Pending</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Soudriett</i>					Certificate No. <i>1107751</i>														
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

UP 3

NAME: **Souer, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **187125** ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: **0 20 80 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	7 June 1907	Reis	18	23 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
				Inc.	24	12 May 1914	26 May 1914
					30	12 May 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 19, 1919** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28853 (GL)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Souer, Louis J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

ORIGINAL Certificate No. **1132197** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Gr 13 N.Y. State mil art**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	23 April 1907					
Reis	15	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912				
	19	22 May 1914	1915				
	22	22 May 1919	W				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **N. -** Bureau notified: **APR 1 1920**

Remarks: **1009 Pleasant St N.O. La**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME <u>Jacob Souer</u>				19832				Certificate No. <u>187125</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 6.22</u>				Rate: <u>1278</u> <u>2440</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7 1/2	720		2	7 HEO			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	12	AMF		3	10 NDB			3	1	72		3	Inc.	
	4				4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 1	
	1	10			1	12 NT			1	4	72		1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	12 C.G.		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	13	NT		3	18 SEP			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	19/25/26			4		72		4		
	1	9			1	4 LBL			1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	10	ARW	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4			4		
	1	13	A.M.F.		1	4	54		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2	12	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3				3	7	6440		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Louis J. Souer</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1132197</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Nonpayment</u>				Rate: <u>1550</u> <u>32</u>				Remarks: <u>Ben writes</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1331	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
	2	10	3120		2	24	36		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	96		3		
	4	8			4	16	36		4	4	96		4		
	1	8	36		1	5	36		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	GROUP 2	
	3	10			3	19	26		3	4	57		3		
	4	10	36		4	11	4650		4	4	57		4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	57		1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	4650		4	4	57		4		
	1	12	36		1		4650		1	4	57		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	4650	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2		
	3	36			3	4	4650		3	4	8040		3		
	4	11			4	4	4650		4	4	96		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sowers, Elias</i>				17 (2-P.A. 1)			
Certificate No. <i>601.334.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Pt. 9173 Pa. D.M.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 15/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 2/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>mar. 25/08</i>	<i>june 20/08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/29/08 - C.F.</i>			Bureau notified: OCT 24 1908				
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

NAME: <i>Sowers, Ellen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P.A. 2) 587			
Certificate No. <i>671144</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Elias</i>							
Service: <i>Pt 9173 Pa D.M.</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 Oct 13-1908</i>	<i>Dec 29-1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>288</i>							

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souers Fannie L. 67835

Certificate No. 389596 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H. P. Souers alias Polk Souers

Service: Cmp H and I 29" O.V.I. and 1" Battr 16" U.S.I.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 27" Mch. 1893	24 Jan'y 1894	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 Mar 20-1917 Sept 12-1917						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 30. 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-S-</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>575</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souers John E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 365 10625

Certificate No. 440568 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Service: C. Co. 14" Ohio T.S. 7.55" Ohio T.S. and Permanent Troop U.S. Ar. Hqtd

Disability: Carlisle Tks - U.S.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12 8		Mar 27 10	July 57	Inc 25		Feb 4. 1913	
11		22	OCT 25 1912	And 30		Feb 4. 1918	June 18. 1913
				40		JUN 1 1918	
Fees:				72 Sept 29-1921 NOV 10 1921			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 14/1922</u> 3-1081 Bureau notified: <u>1922</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>31.577 72</u>				Home: <u>17892</u>			

NAME:

Fannie L. Souers

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

389596

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 12 20

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 13 24 2 3 10 36 4 1 18 36 2 11 3 11 36 4 1 9 2 9 36 3 9 36 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 36 3 9 36 4 11 1 8 2 36 3 10 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 86 3 4 36 4 4	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 69.67 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 95.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 1 4 30 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

John E. Souers

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840 508

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 20

Remarks:

32 40 372

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 2 36 3 5 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1911. 1 4 36 2 5 36 3 5 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 5 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 161 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: *Souger, Jane F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *63018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Souger, John N*

Service: *Rt 1st Ind Vols*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	Apr. 1908	<i>14 May 1889</i>			
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910					
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1341* 6-679

NAME: *Sougers Joseph H.* **DEAD** *7370.* (3-P. A. 1.) **19780**

Certificate No. *740 762* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *P. E. 192 Ohio V. S.* *16127*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 27</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 July 07</i>					
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>9 Feb 08</i>	<i>13 Mar 08</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 7 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21755 412* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souhan Ann

Certificate No. 245018 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 5-1-18

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. 2. 16 Nyota

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Feb 86	15 June 88			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: 5/10/14 Bureau notified: JUL 23 1914

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souhrada Michael

Certificate No. 1200022 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. M, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 12 Feb. 16, 1921	March 6, 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: MAR 10 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Souillard, Nora J.

Certificate No. 871683 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: 16 US Inf.

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Aug 22 1918	June 20 1919	Edward A.	Aug 22 1918	Nov 1 1919
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		Clarence E.		Nov 18 1922
				Erma E.		Feb 26 1927

Fee: \$10 - JUL 14 1919

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Souksen Elisabetha

Certificate No. 804563 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Johann P. Souksen

Service: 3d New Hamp Inf

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	July 11-1917	Nov 10-1917			
Supp	8	Mch 18 1895	May 16 1916	John P	Mch 18 1895	Oct 25 1899
		12 Apr 19 1908				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 5 1917				
		Transferred from: GROUP 2				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		Died: July 11-1921				
		Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921				

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Hans Peter Souksen
Supp 5/16/16 Endg July 10 1914 by reason allowance under Act Apr 19 1908

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Nora J. Souillard Act July 18, 1918, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 871683

Last paid to: Rate: 12th 20th 4 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Elisabetha Soukisen Certificate No. 804563

Last paid to: Rate: 20 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME:

Sorenson, Hans Peter

Certificate No.

741615

ARMY INVALID.

Law

June 27th, 1890

Service:

Priv. H, 3 N. H. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 16, 1890	Mar. 14, 1892				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 8, 1895.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W 3/8 895
 widow Elizabeth Sorenson 3/10/16
 Home: 3/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Hans Peter Soukson

Certificate No.

741615

Last paid to:

Feb. 4, 1895

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

100 000 8.90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ 3	14		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	W			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Soukup, Albert

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1194777

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Ord Seaman U S S Dixie, Petrel, Solace, Manila, Brooklyn, Ila de Cuba

Disability

& Iris

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	May 17, 1922	
Inc	30	Feb. 6, 1923	March 9, 1923
Inc.	50	June 4, 1928	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks: Transferred to Misc. JUN 22 1923
Ck. #8959 945 dated May 4 1923 CanceledTransferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

MAY 9 - 1923

FEB 16 1927
OCT 18 1926

NAME:

Soukup, Albert

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1194777

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Ordinary Seaman U. S. S. Dixie - Petrel -

Disability:

Solace - Manila - Brooklyn - Ila de Cuba
and Iris.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord	8	Feb. 19-21	Nov. 1-1921				
Inc	24	May 17-1922	June 27-1922				

Fees:

Wilo B. Stevens \$20.00/23/24

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 12 1921

NAME ALBERT SOUKUP

Certificate No.

1194777

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3.

RATE—		30 34	30 34	30 34	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		50															
JANUARY	7 MTH	6	4	50	MTH												
FEBRUARY	8 MTH	5	4	5	MTH												
MARCH	6 MTH	5	4														
APRIL	7 MTH	6	4														
MAY	6 MTH	5	4														
JUNE	6 MTH	5	4	8	MTH												
JULY	7 MTH	8	30	4	50												
AUGUST	13 MTH	5	4														
SEPTEMBER	7 MTH	8	4														
OCTOBER	6 MTH	7	4														
NOVEMBER	7 MTH	7	4	5	MTH												
DECEMBER	6 MTH	8	4	6	MTH												

NAME:

Albert Soukup

Certificate No.

1194777

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	29 4 24	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	20 4 24	2		2	
3		3		3		3	14 4 24	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 24	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 24	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 24	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3B 4 24	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	23 153	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 54	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 6940	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	
							19 AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Soukup, Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 620284 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Venzel ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: P R 13 Conn Inf & P C Battn 13 Conn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		15 Dec 1905	7 Jan 1907	Sadie	15 Dec 1905	July 1908
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS Bureau notified:

Died: CHICAGO, ILLS

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74354 6-679

NAME: Soukup, Frank V (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129015 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P R 4 U S Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		28 Sept 1906	10 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Bureau notified: Jan 28 1920

Died: Jan 28, 1920 Remarks:

Accrued order dated NOV 26 1920 payable to widow Anna Soukup

Transferred to: 1527 South Tripp Ave Chicago, Illinois

Former Roll No. 39070 Home: DEC 2 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>Emma Soukup</i>				11047 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>620284</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>13 HEO</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	<i>13 NDB</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15 NDB</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	<i>10 CG</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	<i>20 NDB</i>			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	<i>14 NT</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 LG</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	<i>15 NDB</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	<i>14 HEO</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	<i>14 S. E. R</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	<i>14 N. D. B</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Frank V Soukup</i>				10561				Certificate No. <i>1129015</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	<i>11 HEO</i>			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	<i>9 AMF</i>			4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 NDB</i>		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	<i>18 SER</i>			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	<i>4 18</i>			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	<i>4 18</i>			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	<i>4 18</i>			4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME Soukup, Marie

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 802471

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier
Frank

Service
Pt K 23rd U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	October 8, 1915					

Died April 4, 1926 - R
Reported APR 21 1926

No title under
Act Sept. 1, 1922

Remarks:

NAME:

Soukup Marie

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

802471

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Name of Soldier:

Frank

Service:

Pt K 23rd U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 8 1915	Jan 17 1916				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 26 1916 682

NAME MARIE SOUKUP

Mother

Certificate No 802471

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Marie Soukup

Certificate No.

802471

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

"REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1	1	FEB 5 34 40	1 4 36	1 4 12	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	1928. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	1929. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	1930. 2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Soul Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8323

Certificate No. *544357* ARMY WIDOW: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Myron*

Service: *Pri A Omaha Scouts Nebel Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>9 Dec 1902</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	<i>July 26, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Winnebago Nebel*

Former Roll No. *980* AUG 6 1917-679

NAME: *Soulby Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.) 18728

Certificate No. *624.327* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Soulby*

Service: *Pr I 22 Mich V.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	2 Nov 06	30 Mar 07			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Inc.	20	May 5-1917	<i>June 1-1917</i>			
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7203* JUN 7 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Souil</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>544357</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12 22 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3						
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1						
1908. 2 13	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2						
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3						
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1						
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2						
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4 12	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4						
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1						
1910. 2 15 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 11	4 4	4 75	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4						
			TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Coultby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>624327</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>15 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1						
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3						
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1						
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2						
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3						
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1						
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2						
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4 8 36	4 4 30	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4						
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1						
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2						
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3						
4 9 36	4 4	4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4						

NAME **Soule Abbie J.** (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. **25,695** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Name of Soldier **Bennett** Act of May 1, 1920
Service **Pt G 38 Mass**

W ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-3574
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
30 May 1, 1920
Reis 50 Aug 4 1926 R Sep 11 1926
Died *Nov. 29, 1927*
Reported **DEC 6 1927**
Remarks:

NAME: *Soule, Abbie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25,695* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Bennett*

Service: *Pri, G 38 Mass.*

W ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
12 19 MARCH 86 *23 May, 1867*
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* **NOV 27 1916**

6-679

NAME ABBIE J SOULE

Certificate No.

Fees

25695

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME:	Abbie J. Soule	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW	2709	Certificate No.	25,695
Last paid to:	AR 1909	Rate:	20. = 30	Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 69.87	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME:

Soule, Abel

Certificate No.

503,991

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. G. 3, Mass.

Disability:

1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb., '07	10 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 28, 1909

Bureau notified:

Oct. 22, 1909

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com. 1
 Died Sept. 28, 1909. Payable to widow,
 Miranda B. Soule, Order Oct. 30, 1909.

Former Roll No.

188

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

New Bedford, Mass

6-681

Certificate No.

523,103

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

No

Service:

P. Hq. Met. STA

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	8-28 Apr 01	19 Nov 01

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Mux

Bureau notified:

OCT 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME: Abel Soule				24052				Certificate No. 503,991							
Last paid to: 4 June, 07 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	26	26 13		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	00		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	9	00		3				3				3		
	4	11	10 15 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Abigail W. Soule				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 523103							
Last paid to: 8 12 30				Rate: 8 12 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 1

NAME Soule Ada C. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 837,993 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Perry

Service Pt K 36 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 14. 1928
Reported OCT 10 1928
Remarks:

NAME: Soule, Ada C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 837.993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Perry.

Service:

Pvt K 36th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		March 2. 1917	February 5. 1918			
1 25		October 6. 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

FEB 14 1928

NAME

ADA C SOULE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

837993

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

SN

4 30 *Ch. on F. to Dial. 10/19*CHECK
CANCELED4 30 CHECK
CANCELED*Act of April 19, 1908*
13-1081. / 12

NAME:

Ada C. Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837.993

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			4 4 75		

MAR 8 15893

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule Adelbert

Certificate No. 1167782 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri inasped Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Dec 1911	31 Jan 1912				
REISSUE.	15	MAY 27 1912	DEC 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 14 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1914 8-1981

Remarks:

42586

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, Adelbert.

Certificate No. 1167782 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED BY BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1916

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Adelbert Soule</i>										Certificate No. <i>1167782</i>													
Last paid to: APR 4 1912										Rate: 15													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:										Rate:													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Adelbert Soule</u>				18752 $\frac{E}{1}$				Certificate No. <u>7767.782</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>2/20</u>	<u>5.00</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5 N D B			2	CHICAGO,			2		
	3				3	transfer to <u>Mt. Airy</u>			3				3		
	4				4	Com. Ord. <u>6/11/1912</u>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alfred H Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>24539</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<u>27 58⁰⁰</u>	
	3				3	<u>Reimb to Mrs. Gustis</u>	
	4				4	<u>Springport</u>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>6 00</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2		
	3	<u>9 90</u>			3		
	4	<u>15 90</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>2 40</u>		1914.	1		
	2	<u>8 90</u>			2		
	3	<u>18 90</u>			3		
	4	<u>8 90</u>			4	DETROIT	

NAME: <u>Almon Soule</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>570.841</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 SEPT. 1913</u>				Rate: <u>12+</u>				Remarks: <u>1406 Lydia A. Soule John M. Woodbury Edm</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		11 42	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3		
	4				4		17 42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		16 42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		20 31 27		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Almon Soule</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>618.456</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1921</u>				Rate: <u>24 36 50</u>				Remarks: <u>30 40 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 150
	2		7 36 20		2		7 36		2		4 75		2		4 50
	3		9 36		3		7 36		3		4 75		3		4
	4		9 36		4		6 36		4		4 75		4		12 4
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120
	2		5 36		2		0 44 80		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		8 36		3		6 45		3		4 75		3		4 161
	4		9 36		4		4 40 33		4		4 75		4		4 150
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150
	2		8 36		2		4		2		4 75		2		4 150
	3		7 36		3				3		4 90		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		75		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150
	2		8 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		9 36		3		4 75		3		4 118		3		4 150
	4		8 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Soule, Ann M

Certificate No.

489299

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt K 1 Battln Cav & K 4 Regt Cav

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 25, 1929

NOV 16 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Soule, Ann M

Certificate No.

489,299

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

Pri. K 1 Battln Cav. & K 4 Regt Cav.

W

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

8

22 Dec, 1899

13 Feb, 1900

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12

19 APRIL 1903

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1906

6-679

NAME
ANN M SOULE
Certificate No.
Fees 489299

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: ANN M. SOULE,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. 11601				Certificate No. 489,299	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: = 20. 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 12 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 11	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 14	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 13	4 4 69.67	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 0	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME:

Soule Annie

Certificate No.

816.077

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Levi L. Mich Ing.

Service:

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12	Sept 5, 1916	Nov 1, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920		
20	Sept 8, 1916					

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 17, 1921-

Bureau notified:

8-1081

MAR 25 1922

Remarks:

Soldier was pensioned as Levi Soule.

Former Roll No.

NOV 7-1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Soule Annie

Certificate No.

213784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Harry

Service:

84 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12	19 mch 86	22 apr 85				
--------	-----------	-----------	--	--	--	--

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14 93

6-679

NAME:

Annie Soule

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

816.077

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 55.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3		

6-681

NAME:

Annie D. Soule

4199

Certificate No.

213784

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Soule, Annie E. M.

Certificate No. 667,689 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Capt. F. 43 Mil.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		30 June 1908	27 Nov. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/13 **Cause:** **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 191 72 Putnam Lt. E Weymouth. Mass.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Soule Annie P **FORMER**

Certificate No. 483433 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Isaac C Clark

Service Pt B 19 Me Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Oct 1 1925 ^R	Nov 24 1925			

Died April 5, 1927

Reported APR 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Annie E. M. Soule</i>				11638				Certificate No. <i>667,689</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>can</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/1</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>28</i>			4				4				4		

NAME	<i>Annie P Soule</i>		FORMER
Certificate No.	<i>483433</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920
Fees	<i>none</i>		

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Sub to Rev 4/4
5-3-1081

73003 (3-P. A. 1.)
32286

NAME: *Soule, Ara J.*

Certificate No. *339194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. 1st, 5th Cav & Wagoner 6th Brackett's Bttn Minn. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	FEB 29 1908				
Reissue	25	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	AUG 10 1912				
Inc.	30	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>	JUN 14 1913				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: *Oct 18, 1916 (3-088)* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

43003
OCT 3 1917 6-681

Former Roll No. *56432* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soule Arabella C.*

Certificate No. *159562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Buren M Soule*

Service: *Mus. Band 5th Pri 25th Vt Inf.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>	JUN 7 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 1918*

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1913*

NAME:

Soule, Caroline P.

Certificate No.

425,527

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Charles W.

Service:

Pri. A 3 mass. mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 Oct, 1895	2 June, 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feby. 8. 1916.

Bureau notified:

S-3

MAR 9-1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1204272 dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

9.

Home:

6-682

NAME:

Soule, Arvilla M.

Certificate No.

158,131

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Hiram N.

Service:

Gr B 152 NYS

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 19 Mar 86	6 Jan 70			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Bridgton.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 16, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAR 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Caroline P. Soule</u>				CIVIL WAR <u>9 199</u>				Certificate No. <u>425,527</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>2</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER.</u> <u>Dependent Relative.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓		1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	7/3	✓		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	10	✓		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>Arvilla M. Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>138131</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	18			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2		
	3	31			3	9			3				3		
	4	12			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	19			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4			1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <u>Soule Asbury E.</u>				From Act <u>June 29 1907</u> (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>919.249</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>Priv L 1st D. C. Cav. & B 1st Me Cav.</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Feb 1909</u>	<u>15 Mch 1909</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>26 June 1913</u>
<u>Rec.</u>	<u>14th</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Nov. 1912</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1917</u>		
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1922</u>		
Fees:				<u>20-10 June 1918</u>			
				<u>38-4 Feb. 1919</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>3</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Soule, Asbury E							
Certificate No. <u>919249</u>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Service: <u>Pt L 1 D C Cav & B 1 Me Cav</u>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>May 29 1923</u>	Died <u>Jan 11 1924</u>			
		<u>Jan 24 1923</u>		Reported <u>FEB 9 1924</u>			
Remarks: <u>6-1031</u>							
<u>Jan 11 1924</u> payable to <u>Della Soule</u>				<u>477-main st</u> <u>Leviston</u> <u>Maine</u>			

NAME:
Asbury E. Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.
919.249

Last paid to:
4 mch 1909

Rate:
16.50

Remarks:
3850

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 98	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	9 36	2	4 4950	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	7 36	3	4 4950	3	4 114	3	4
4		4	6 36	4	4 4950	4	4 114	4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	7 36	2	4 4950	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	11/22 4 36 67	3	4 4950	3	4 16320	3	4 50
4		4	4 4350	4	4 4950	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	23 5 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	inc. 5450	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No. Payment Card
2	5 36	2	4 4350	2	4 6450	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	4 4950	3	4 6450	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4	4 4950	4	4 6450	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 4950	1918. 1	4 6450	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 4950	2	4 6450	2	4 150	2	
3	8 36	3	4 4950	3	4 8830	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 4950	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	

NAME
ASBURY E. SOULE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
919249

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--
72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY
4 72

FEBRUARY
4 72

MARCH
28 1920 DEAD

APRIL

MAY
4 50

JUNE

JULY
43 72

AUGUST
4 72

SEPTEMBER
4 72

OCTOBER
4 72

NOVEMBER
4 72

DECEMBER
4 72

NAME: *Soule, Agassiah* 26729-R, 10834 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8411285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Mich. Inf. C & M.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan. '91</i>	<i>19 Jan. '92</i>				
<i>Rees 19</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>22 1/2 Jan 1916.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>R. 1 Gaston Ore</i>			
Died: <i>July 24 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 28 1914</i> 3-1081							
Remarks: <i>Discharged, Ore.</i>							
Died <i>July 24 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 15 1915</i>				<i>1 R. 1. Gaston, Oregon.</i>			
Ordn. due to widow <i>Rebecca Soule</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 1915 ORIGINAL</i>				Home:			
<i>1517/8 1215367</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Louis Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706.313* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27, 1900.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv 1st 25th Mass. 30th Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>March 1907</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Rees 22</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 31 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>OCT 5 1915</i>				Died by P. M. at <i>Freeport Me.</i>			
Remarks: <i>13</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Agariah Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>241285</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22 19.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 7/4/15 32.30	1 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 8 43.80	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	
3	3 7 45	3	3	3	3	3	
4	4 11 45	4	4	4	4	4	
1908. 1	1 8 45	1 Inc.	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
2	2 10 45	2	2	2	2	2	
3	3 9 45	3	3	3	3	3	
4 10 36	4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4	
1 9 36	1 4	1	1	1	1	1	
2 9 36	2 4.25 45.33	2	2	2	2	2	
3 7 36	3 4	3	3	3	3	3	
4 10 36	4 4 57	4	4	4	4	4	
1 7 36	1 4 57	1	1	1	1	1	
2 10 36	2 57	2	2	2	2	2	
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 567747	3	3	3	3	
4 8 36	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME: <u>Agariah Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>706217</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 22 22.50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 45	1 4 67.50	1 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
2	2 9 45	2 4 67.60	2	2	2	2	
3 10/31 1173	3 6 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3	
4 9 4360	4 19 45	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4	
1 9 45	1 8 45	1	1	1	1	1	
2 5 45	2 7 45	2	2	2	2	2	
3 7 45	3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3	
4 9 45	4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4	
1 9 45	1 4 45	1	1	1	1	1	
2 9 45	2 4 57.50	2	2	2	2	2	
3 7 45	3 67.50	3	3	3	3	3	
4 8 45	4 67.50	4	4	4	4	4	
1 8 45	1 67.50	1	1	1	1	1	
2 8 45	2 67.50	2	2	2	2	2	
3 8 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3	3	
4 7 45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4	4	

NAME:

Soule, Benjamin J.

Certificate No.

1032252

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Feb. 6 1907

Service:

Pri. H. 47 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	8 Aug. 1907	9 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/17/12

Census

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

287th

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

28 Clinton St
Cambridge Mass

NAME:

Soule, Buren M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

756421

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1907
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service:

Music Band 5. Vt Inf 2nd P I 5 Vt Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	17 Dec 1910	7 Feb 1911	Reis	21 st	1 June 1912	7 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 11 1913

Bureau notified:

APRIL 22 1913

Com. card of Apr 1913
as to death

Remarks:

Change in rank & service on this issue

Change in rank & service

Buren Soule on this issue 1913

Former Roll No.

6331 (29)

Home:

Ending Mch 11, 1913 date of death
Pay to Urabella C.

NAME: Benjamin T. Soule Certificate No. 24303 1,032,252

Last paid to: 47 Mich 08 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1 23 54 92 1	1 13	1	1	1	1
2 9 60	2 5	2	2	2	2
3 22	3 5 60 ✓	3	3	3	3
4 9	GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Buren M. Soule Certificate No. 18935^a 756,421

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: 152 1/50 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 2/27 1.70	1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 N.D.B.	2	2	2	2
3	3 17	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 12 NDB	1	1	1	1
2	2 16 SER	2	2	2	2
3	3 18 SER	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 LBL CHICAGO.	1	1	1	1
2	2 24 MAR 11, 1912	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 Check No. 124751 Dated 4/13 Canceled.	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Pa Arabella C Soule, wife Remington, Va

Died Mar 11 1913

Reported

NAME: <i>Soule Carolyn W.</i>		DECEASED.		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>418.480</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lorenzo A. Soule</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 1st D. C. Cav. and 1st Me. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1896</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 17 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>23 JUN 29 1916</i>			
Remarks:					
<i>1862477 June 4 1916</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>					

NAME:

Carolyn W. Soule

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

478.480

Last paid to:

4 DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 13 36 4 19 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 17 36 3 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 GROUP 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12 36 2 9 36 3 10 36 4 9 36	1913. 1 4 2 ✓ 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 36 2 10 36 3 8 36 4 10 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Soule. Bertha A.</i>		(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>900167.</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Sailor: <i>Luman A. Soule. alias Geo. King.</i>			
Service: <i>Landsman U. S. S. "Big Horn" Savannah</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Aug-19-20</i>	<i>May-16-21</i>	
Fees: <i>None.</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6/6
6-676

NAME:

Soule, Caroline R. L.

Certificate No.

335,998

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Chaplain 11 Ct.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	4 Oct., 1867	23 June, 1892	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24

6-679

NAME

Soule, Carrie H

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

876300

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David E..

Service

2nd Lt. F 2nd Conn. H. A.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Feb. 13, 1925					
Reported						
Remarks:						

1925

NAME:

Caroline R. L. Soule

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

335,998

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

25 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 60 ✓	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 4 75	3 9 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 14	3
4 4 75	4 7 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 6 ✓	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 7 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 90	3 10 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4 ✓	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME

CARRIE H SOULE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

876300

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK

NAME:

Loarrie H. Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876300

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Charles B. Soule

READ-REPTD

Certificate No.

615429

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MAY 1910

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

JAN 4 1909

536

13 36

16 36

18 36

1798 80

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Soule, Charles C.

Certificate No.

638042

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Priv., F 20 me., & F 16 me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	14 Nov., 1906	18 Dec., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 18, 1908

Bureau notified:

OCT 29 1908

Remarks:

25 Cottage St
Peabody Mass

Former Roll No.

33

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Soule Charles C.

Certificate No.

1170948

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Capt K. 55 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	Sept 20, 1912	Oct 3, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 7-1913

Bureau notified:

FEB 11 1913 3 - 798

and Oct

Died:

Jan 7-1913

Accrued order dated

MAY 8 1913

payable to widow

Louise F. Soule

86⁴⁰5-Wellington Terrace
Brookline, Mass.

Former Roll No.

JUN 6 1913

Home:

6-691

NAME: CHARLES C. SOULE,

Certificate No.

638,042

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: CHARLES C. SOULE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

1170948

Rate:

24.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt & Adj. 10 Mich V Cav

Disability

6-2672

[illegible]

NAME.

Soule Charles E.

4720 (3-P. A. 1.)
18470

Certificate No.

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service :-

Sp and Edit - 16 March 86

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Quis	X	23 Feb 1911	23 May 07	1	24	Sept 20 1917	Jany 8. 1918
"	46	May 27- 1912			35		
		20 Sept 25- 11	Dec 23-1912 Inc.	50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME CHARLES E. SOULE,

Certificate No.

700429

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	12 50									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Charles E. Soule					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 700429				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 150
2	28 13 47	2	9 36	2	4 60		2	4 105	2	4 150		2	4 50	2
3	4 50	3	7 36	3	4 60		3	4 105	3	4 150		3	4	3
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 60		4	4 105	4	4 150		4	4	4
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	4 60		1	4 105	1	4 150		1	4 50	1
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 60		2	4 105	2	4 150		2	4 50	2
3	0 36	3	7 36	3	4 60		3	4 105	3	4 150		3	4 50	3
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60		4	4 105	4	4 150		4	4 50	4
1	15 36	1	4 60	1	4 60		1	4 105	1	4 150		1	4 50	1
2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 60		2	4 105	2	4 150		2	4 50	2
3	9 36	3	0 54 20	3	4 60		3	4 105	3	4 150		3	4 50	3
4	14 36	4	4 60	4	4 60		4	4 105	4	4 150		4	4 50	4
1	0 36	1	60	1	4 72		1	4 105	1	4 150		1	4 50	1
2	9 36	2	4 60	2	4 72		2	4 105	2	4 150		2	4 50	2
3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 102		3	4 105	3	4 150		3	4 50	3
4	8 36	4	4 60	4	105		4	4 105	4	4 150		4	4 50	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1209971 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. E., 1st Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb. 23 1922</u>	<u>Oct 9 1922</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: THROU Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1922 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, Charles H.

Certificate No. 642698 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E & A, 13", 4 1 Sgt. B, 30" Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rein.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>28 mch. 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Nov. 1909</u>	<u>16 Dec. 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/1910 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: NOV 15 1910

Remarks: Died 4 Octo 1910 pay Ethel Morgan
20.69 Reim. claim. Order 9 Jan. 1911

Former Roll No. 105 G. L. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 122 Bowler St Lynn Mass

NAME:

Charles E. Soule

Certificate No.

1209971

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	29	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	11/7 110.50	2
3	3	3	3	1/14 15	3
4	4	4	4	12 8 15	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 15	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 15	4
1	1	1	1	5 4	1
2	2	2	2	6 4	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-881

NAME:

Charles H. Soule

24456

Certificate No.

642698

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 mch. '07 @ 12

15 20

Remarks:

5/9

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/3 190	1911. 1 1/2 420 67	1915. 1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 Rent	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 4 45	4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1	1	1	1	1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 5	3	3	3	3	3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4
1 4	1	1	1	1	1
2 5	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 45 3 15	4	4	4	4	4
1 5 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-881

NAME: *Soule, Charles P. (anatic)* (3-P. A. 1.) 32758

Certificate No. *168,908* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pri. G. 3. Mis. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb 07	JUN 4 1907	Inc. 21	50	Dec 23 1914	Feb 19-1916
	16 1/2	31 May 1912	24	27		Dec 23 1917	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *cx 851.0012 - 4/21 - Dist off*
with nonpayable sum 29/21

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 16 1922 - 37081* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1925**

Remarks: *L. M. Soule Gen*
Rusk Co Wis Co Ct
Apr 4/21 - Bond \$1000 - cty 4/21

Former Roll No. *Authority: R. P. O. 1921* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Soule Charles R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065173* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pri. 211 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Severe deafness lt ear and plt of rt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	20 Aug 01	11 Aug 03				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Louise, Charlotte A</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>620028</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Wheeler, Ezra</i>					
Service: <i>2nd Lt to 2nd Lt 1st Reg V &</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>15 Sept 1906</i>	<i>31 Dec 1906</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/14/10</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>9331</i>					

6-679

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Soule, Chester							
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		Pt A 9 N.Y. V Cav					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc	72	April 1, 1923	Aug. 29, 1924				
				Died <i>Aug 6 1924</i> Reported SEP 15 1924 Remarks: <i>chr</i>			

6-672

SEP - 1924

NAME:

Charlotte U. Soule

Certificate No.

620028

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

DIED 14 March 1910 REPORTED SEP 29 1910

NAME

CHESTER SOULE

Certificate No.

Fees

597039

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CHECKED
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, Chester ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597039 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: At Army Base

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	19	Aug 1890	13 June 1891	Inc.	19	June 21, 1914	July 18, 1914.
					22.50	June 21, 1919	
		155.24 May 1912	29 Nov. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>914</u>				Home: <u>JUN 27 1920</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Soule, Chloe et. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 848.739 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: Omar H.

Service: Priv L 2nd Pennsylvania Cav 1st Pa Provisional Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1903.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>January 26, 1918</u>			
		<u>July 9, 1918</u>				
		<u>Inc. 10</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Fees: <u>Charles H. Freeman \$ 10.</u>				<u>AUG 5 1918</u>		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 29, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 13 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<u>JUL 23 1918</u>		

6-679

NAME: Chester Soule ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 597039

Last paid to: Rate: 19.32 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 9/16	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 8	3 4 57	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4	4 18/30	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 57	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2	2	2 4 57	2	Payment Card	2
3	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 46 50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 46 50	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 46 50	2 1 57	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 46 50	3 4 80 40	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Chloe R Soule ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 848739

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG 5 1921

NAME: Soule David B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330477 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 210 + \$6 mpr xa Dexter, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid 12		15 Apr 1897	23 Feb 1899				
Reid 20		25 Feb 1907	1 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 5 July 1910 Bureau notified: 8 Aug 10 - 3-798-7/28/10. m.

Remarks: Lillie L.
Oct 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Soule, David E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089436 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt. 4 2" Conin. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid 18		26 Feb. 1907	6 Aug. 1907	Inc.	30	4 Mch. 1913	16 June 1913
Reid 15		14 Mch. 1908	24 Mch. 1908		40		
Reid 25		20 May 1912	10 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 9. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 27 1919 9-100

Remarks: June 9. 19
Barrie H. Soule new Milford Conn.

Former Roll No. 7672 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Soule David B. Soule</u>					Certificate No. <u>330.477</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3	
4 7 94 40		4		4		4		4	
1 8 60		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 16		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 21 133		4		4		4		4	
		to date		to death		4 BUFFALO			

NAME: <u>David E. Soule</u>					Certificate No. <u>24635</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 10</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 45		1911. 1 11 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1	
2 8/14 65 31		2 9		2 4 90		2 4 120		2	
3 23 36		3 6		3 4 90		3		3	
4 7 30		4 8		4 4 90		4 9/27 8 76		4	
1 12 36		1 7		1 4 90		1		1	
1908. 2 8 44		1912. 2 7 43 34		1916. 2 4 90		1920. GROUP 3		1924. 2	
3 10 45		3 10 45 34		3 4 90		3		3	
4 9		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2 4 75		1917. 2 4 90		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 9		3 9		3 4 90		3		3	
4 11		4 90		4 4 90		4		4	
1 8		1 90		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 9		3 4 90		3 4 118		3		3	
4 8		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Soule, Eber

Certificate No.

464 810

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	AUG 1 1921					
			JUN 13 1928			Mch 26. 1928	APR 10 1923
1928 Accrued order filed Soule				Reported. Chances new York.			

NAME:

Soule, Eber

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

464.810

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt. Co 2 N Y V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl 12		15 Sept 1890	14 Nov 1892	Inc 19		June 14, 1915	Nov. 27, 1915
15 th		24 Mar 1912	23 Dec 1912	22 nd		June 14, 1920	
				32		May 10 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 72 Aug 1 1921. FEB 1 1922			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

EBER SOULE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

464810

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

8-3571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CANCELLED

DEAD

14.5520

NAME:

Soule Eber Soule

Certificate No.

464.810

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 155 17 52

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 144		1927. 1 4 72	
2 6		2 8		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 96		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 8		3 7		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 96		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 7		4 7		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 96		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1908. 1 9		1 6		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2 14		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 10		3 8		3 4 57		3 4 133 ⁸⁰		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 9		4 8		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1909. 1 7		1 4 75 ⁶⁷		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2 7		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 7		4 4		4 4 57		4 4 150		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1910. 1 8		1 4 46 ⁵⁰		1 4 57		1 4 150 ²⁰		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2 7		2 4 46 ⁵⁰		2 4 57		2 4 216		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 8		3 4 46 ⁵⁰		3 4 57		3 4 216		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 7		4 4 46 ⁵⁰		4 4 106 ⁴⁰		4 4 216		4 4 72		4 4 72	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

8-3571

NAME:

Soule Edwin

30802

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

151246

ARMY INVALID.

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

P 6 7 Mo Cav + 6 118 Ills. Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pickrell
Mebr

Former Roll No.

20-802 GL

Home:

6-681

NAME

Soule, Elijah W.

Certificate No.

88 837

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. E 20 Mich. Inf.

V 15

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		March 14, 1923	May 14, 1923				
Inc 90		Aug 4, 1926	Feb 3, 1927				
						Nov. 20, 1927	DEC 13 1927
						ck.	

MAY 20 1920

NAME: Soule Elijah H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44203 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 88837 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: Priv. Co. 2d Mich. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	182	Mar. 1907	NOV 18 1907				
Inc	24	2 Nov 1911					
	24	31 1917					
		30 Oct 27 1916	Feb 5. 1917				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 44203

Former Roll No. 496 Home:

NAME: Soule Elisha F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 584278 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Priv. & Corp. H. 7 Conn. Inf. Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		1907	26 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	May 9. 1916	June 17. 1916 ^{B.}
Reis.		28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1915	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1916 3476 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Elijah H. Soule Certificate No. 88837

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 10 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

OCT 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	15	36		1	10	42		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	3	36	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	17	36		1	4	45		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2		72	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	2	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Elisha F. Soule Certificate No. 584,278

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 @ 8 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Oct of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11/8	23 73		3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	10			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Soule Eliza J

Certificate No.

896 534

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orin L

Service

Pt A 20 Me Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 6, 1925
DEC 8 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

896.534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees.

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

6-679

NAME

ELIZA J SOULE

Certificate No.

Fees

896534

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

6-5574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Eliza J. Soule

Certificate No.

896.534

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

2-551

NAME:

Soule, Ella A.

Certificate No.

668,074

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William S.

Service:

Pri. A. 13

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Aug. 1908	30 Nov. 1908

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Unknown

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd by C. M. May 10, 1910.

Former Roll No.

255

BOSTON, MASS.

9 Abbott St

Wellesley Mass

6-679

NAME:

Soule Ellen

Certificate No.

235,938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John D.

Service:

70. 55 W. Dwy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen	20	Sept 25, 1916	May 3, 1917

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INQ 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 8 1917

6-679

NAME:

Ella A. Soule

11900

Certificate No.

668,074

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Ellen Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

235,938

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Soule Helen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95223 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 17, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William P*

Service: *Pvt L1 Minn H Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Nov 1905	<i>Ralph A</i>	20 Feb 05	27 Jan 13
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16566</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Soule Emily C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712770* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Pvt 1st Ill. V. Co & Com. Sgt. 8' Ill V Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>10 P. M. Chappell & Co.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/20/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1916</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Ellen Soule*
Certificate No. *603468*

Last paid to:
Rate: *25-30*
Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	1923. 11 4	3
4	4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	4
1	1 8 42	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 9 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	1924. 3 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 42	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1924. 1 3	3
4 Oct 42	4 10 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 42	1 18 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 15 42	2 11 37 60	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 42	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 42	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 14 42	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Emily C. Soule*
Certificate No. *712770*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 9	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 14 35 20	4 4	4	4	4	4 5/2

NAME: *Loile Emily Cordelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *706797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *95272*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*
 Service: *Pri. G 2 N. Y. S. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mar. 3, 1910</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writen.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Soule, Emma G.* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *711514* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 2, 1920.*
 Name of Soldier: *Lewis M.*
 Service: *Pri. G, 45 Mass. Mil. Inf. 3rd Pri. M. 2 H.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>26 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1910</i>			

Fees: *10. Pq J. M. Holt, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1916* Bureau notified: *March 25, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1000 Dated 1916*
W Died Feb. 10, 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR. 25, 1916..
payable to Lydia Beaulieu 53 Buckley St. Quincy, Mass.

Former Roll No. MAR 29 1916 6-679

NAME: *Emily Cordelia Soule* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *706 797*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 1922

NAME: *Emma G. Soule* 11993-7 Certificate No. *711,514*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1905*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 12	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 26.80	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 W	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	GROUP 3	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 X	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4	4	4	4

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Soule, Emma J

Certificate No.

771402

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Pt H 2 and A & D 16 and H 20 Me Inf

6-6874

78

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 22, 1920-

JUN 8 1925

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

78

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

6-679

NAME EMMA J SOULE

Certificate No.

771402

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 19

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

9-6674

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

Let Bu
3-1081
2-5/29

NAME:

Emma J. Soule

MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

771402

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 69.87	4 4 90		4
1	1 19 71/60 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3	3 4	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3		3
4	4 4	4	TO JUNE 2		4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Soule Eva M

Certificate No.

901534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier:

Henry C.

Service:

Priv. Co. F, 36th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	March 7, 1921	June 27, 1921

Fees:

No Fee

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 9 1921

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

932978

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Co. F, 1st W. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	20	Feb. 1907	APR 30 1907	24	20	May 1912	20 Oct 1913
In		31 Oct 1910					
Reis			26 Apr 1913	In lieu of lost cert			

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44279

Former Roll No.

49720

Home:

6-671

NAME: <u>Eva W. Soule</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <u>901534</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
												23 117							
												4 4 90							
												1 4 90							
												2 4 90							
												3 4 90							
												4 GROUP 1 PAID							
												TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME: <u>Engineer G. Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>933978</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							
												1 4 45							
												2 4 45							
												3 4 45							
												4 4 45							

NAME Soule Frances M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1568636

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Henry W

Service Pt F 27 Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Apr 2 1927	Sept 26 1927

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 6 - 1929

MAR 26 1929

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Soule, Franklin C.

Certificate No.

677,834

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Br. 2, 4 Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 20		18 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 20, 1910. Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified

Remarks:

Died Feb. 20, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary A. Soule, Order Mch. 17, 1910.

Former Roll No.

1772

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

55 N. Main St. Boston, Mass.

6-481

NAME Frances M Soule

Certificate No. 1568636

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY					4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50						
MARCH					4 50	4 50						
APRIL					4 50							
MAY					4 50							
JUNE					4 50							
JULY					4 50							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					4 50							
OCTOBER					5 303.33	4 50						
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Franklin C. Soule

24940

Certificate No.

677,834

Last paid to:

4 Mich 07 @ 12 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/1 4 27 ✓	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 60 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 50	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 00	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	60	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	22 50 20	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

SOULE, FRED FREEMAN

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1564202

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service

Ordinary Seaman, United States Navy

Disability

6-6578

[illegible]

NAME FRED FREEMAN SOULE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1564202Fees none

RATE						65	90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,							42 65 ¹⁷					
FEB.,							4 65 ¹⁷					
MAR.,							4 65 ²⁵					
APR.,							4 90					
MAY,						R	4 90					
JUNE,						4 114 65 ¹⁷	4 90					
JULY,						4 65	4 90					
AUG.,						4 65	4 90					
SEPT.,						4 65	4 90					
OCT.,						4 65	4 90					
Nov.,						4 65	5 30					
DEC.,						4 65						

CHECK

CANCEL

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Soule, Freeman G

Certificate No.

720054

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 11th Kans. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Dec. 19, 1922.

Died

Remarks:

Sept 27. 1924

Reported

JCT 13 1924

NAME:

Soule, Freeman G

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

720054

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. C, 11th Kans. V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-9-1907	7-25-1907			3-3-1912	1 Mch 1913
		15-13-May-1909	4 June 1909	Inc.	30	Apr 24, 1914	Mch 30, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Dec. 19, 1922 Feb. 13, 1923

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1747 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME
FREEMAN G SOULE

Certificate No.

Fees 720054

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL	4	72	4	72									
MAY	4	72	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

NAME: Freeman G Soule		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 720054	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72		ACT FEB. 6. 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 146	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 10 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50 55	3 4 50 55
4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50 55	4 4 50 55
1 12 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 Trans to Mo.
2 12 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 160	2 Payment Card	2 Payment Card
3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 72	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 12 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Soule George 57113
 Certificate No. 674906 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: P. H. - 3 - Minn Vol Inf Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mar 1907	18 Nov 1907				
Inc.	21 st	11 Nov 1914	14 Apr 1914				
Fees:	27	11 Nov 1919	RNC				
None							
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 13 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 8 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died Mch. 13 1916 Accused order dated DEC 8 1916..</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>28 1524/15 - 19025</u> <u>Nancy B. Lacombe, Oregon</u> Home: <u>DEC 16 1916</u> ORIGINAL							

6-681

NAME: Soule George A ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1047353 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: PA 58 1st Regt Reynoldsville, N.Y.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	5 Dec 1906	18 Jan 1907	15	27	May 1912	15 Jan 1913
Reis	12	13 Feb. 1907	23 Feb. 1907				
Fees: <u>28 J. Hunter No atty.</u>							
Transferred from: _____				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>16 July 13 P.M.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>19 Apr. 13.</u>			
Remarks: <u>806942 Dated 4/4/13 Canceled</u>							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Soule</u>												Certificate No. <u>671906</u>											
Last paid to: <u>86 Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>21⁵⁰</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		4 64 ⁵⁰		2		Inc.		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	1/18	34 ⁹³		4	12	36		4		4 64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	8	36		1		4 64 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2		DEAD	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	1/18	7 ¹⁷		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	24	36 ²⁷⁹⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	2		GROUP 3	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		49 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1		49 ⁵⁰		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	6	63.33	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13	36		3		4 64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Soule George A Soule</u>												Certificate No. <u>1047353</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Jan 6</u>				Rate: <u>12¹⁵</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	2/15	18 ¹⁷	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	33 ⁴⁰		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1	2/11	21 ⁷⁰		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		45	1917.	2		BUFFALO	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Soule, George D. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1015978 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Priv. Co 50 reg 7 Eng Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability: Waterloo N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	23 Feb 1899	3 Dec 1900	Reis	14	27 June 1912	7 May 1913
Reis	17	7 Oct 1908	28 Dec 1908	Reis	16	18 Sept 1912	
					20	18 Sept 1916	
					24	18 Sept 1921	

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Died: 18 June 13 Pm Bureau notified: AUG 8 1913 Reimbursed: Jan 10, 1917
 Remarks: Waterloo N.Y. William Stark Sta
 Home: Waterloo N.Y.

Former Roll No. 885366 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled ✓ JAN 26 1917

NAME: Soule, George D. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 529770 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: Priv. Co 1 Conn. H. A.
 Disability: Supt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	24 Nov., 1905	22 Dec., 1905				

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: Boston, Mass. Transferred to: Boston, Mass.
 Died: Apr. 17 1909 Bureau notified: Nov. 5 1909
 Remarks: Supt.
 Home: Boston, Mass.

Former Roll No. 29 BOSTON, MASS. 6-891

NAME: <u>Soule George J Soule</u>					Certificate No. <u>1015978</u>		
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>\$ 12 16</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 74	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	5	2	7	2		2	
3	8	3	7	3		3	
4	8	4	6	4		4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8	2	6	2		2	
3	9	3	9	3		3	
4	7	4	8	4		4	
1909. 1	6 35 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 INC.	1921. 1	
2	36	2	4 36 31 53	2	FEB 19 40	2	TO DATE OF DEATH
3	9	3		3	BUFFALO	3	
4	8	4		4		4	4 INC.
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>GEORGE O. SOULE,</u>					Certificate No. <u>25118</u>		
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12.</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	10 36	2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 35	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

SOULE, GEORGE O.D.

Certificate No.

110 265

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt E 17 Me Inf and 2 Co 2 Battln VRC

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				<p>Remarks: Aug 20/1923 SEP 8 1923 Letter to Fine 7/30/23</p>			
<p>Old Aug 20/1923 Accrued order dated DEC 15 1923 payable to widow Susan M Soule</p>				<p>47 - E Main St. Yarmouth, Maine.</p>			

NAME:

Soule, George O.D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

110.265

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Pt E 17 Me Inf + 2 Co 2 Battln VRC

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	18	Feb 1907	12 May 1907	INCREASE 25	May 22-1914	JUL 6 - 1914	
Reis 19	20	May 1912	22 Aug. 1912	30	May 22-1919		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 1 0 1918		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-641

NAME
GEORGE O.D.SOULE,
Certificate No.
Fees ☆ 110265

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER 26-28 33

NAME:

R

George O.D. Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

110.265

Last paid to:

4 mch 1907

Rate:

~~110.265~~

Remarks:

40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	6 38 13	2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	11 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	4 36	4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	5 60 27	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 117	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: Soule, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102742 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., H 38 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 mch, 1907	8 nov, 1907				
	20	31 July 1909	3 Aug. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/1910 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: NOV 11 1910

Remarks: Died Oct. 27, 1910. Payable to widow, Lydia A. Soule, Order Jan. 12, 1911.

Former Roll No. 6-2. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Fall River, Mass.

NAME: Soule, George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86-646 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., H 25 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 May 1907	6 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1908 Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: May 14, 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7942 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME:

George W. Soule

25201

Certificate No.

102,742

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907

Rate:

\$5.20

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		GROUP 3		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60 ⁷⁰	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 45	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	5 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 52 ¹²	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 00	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36 ³⁶	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

George W. Soule

25202

Certificate No.

867,646

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	1/20 52 ¹⁰	4		4		4		4		4	
1	4 60	1		1		1		1		1	
2	4 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
GROUP 3		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soule Hannah* **DEAD** 355

Certificate No. *8573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexico* *Widow*

Name of Soldier: *Hanson Soule*

Service: *Pr. A. 2 Ill. I. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1893</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 3 -</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1738</i>						

6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soule Hannah*

Certificate No. *641278* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George F.*

Service: *P. 6. 141 Mpd*

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>100 R. W. Shappell oco</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Ruffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/4/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah Soule</i>					Certificate No. <i>8573</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Hannah Soule</i>					Certificate No. <i>641.278</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 25</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	28	61.30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	70			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Soule, Hannah J.

(3-P. A. 6.)

52950

Certificate No.

18.478

NAVY WIDOW.

Law

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Thomas H. Soule ^{alias} Thomas H. Harrison

Service:

Ann. U. S. S. Ohio & Niagara

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 83 Dec. 1906 13 Feb. 1907

Increased to \$12.00 per month from

April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees: 10 - L. M. Foster, Vallejo, Cal.

By X

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 9 - 1917

Bureau notified:

D-3 MAR 16 1917

Remarks:

214 Alley - 2nd 3rd bet. N. & O. - Sacramento, Cal.

Check No. 3883-855 Dated MAR 7 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

72/14 - 257

6-676

NAME:

Hannah J. Soule

Certificate No.

18,478

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 4	1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4	GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Soule, Harriet E.* 95125 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287833* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Pri F. 27 Wis*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1891</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>OCT 2 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *March 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16781* 6-679 OCT 10 1916

NAME: *Soule Harrison* 6672 (3-P. A. 1.) 19090

Certificate No. *136084* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Capt. F. C. Mich. U. S. and Major C. Mich. Vol. H. A. 14790*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07 07</i>	<i>30 Jan 08</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1922 Letter to Home 1/9/22* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1922*

Remarks: *Jan 2, 1922 ordered order given Mary E. Soule 720 South University Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 17401*

Former Roll No. *30686* DEC 6 1922 Home: *Ann Arbor, Michigan 17401* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Soule</i>					Certificate No. <i>287833</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2				
3	3 <i>8 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3				
4	4 <i>7 36</i>	4 <i>1 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4				
1	1 <i>18 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1				
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>8 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2				
3	3 <i>24 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 85.50</i>	3	3				
4 <i>OCT 36</i>	4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4				
1 <i>9 36</i>	1	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1				
2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2				
3 <i>14 36</i>	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3				
4 <i>36</i>	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4				
1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1				
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2				
3 <i>36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>GROUP 1</i>	3	3				
4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Harrison Soule</i>					Certificate No. <i>136884</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30 40</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 60</i>	1915. 1 <i>X X X X</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 <i>7 60</i>	2 <i>5 180</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2	2				
3 <i>16 54.70</i>	3 <i>8 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3	3				
4 <i>9 54.70</i>	4 <i>1 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4				
1 <i>7 60</i>	1 <i>5 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 120</i>	1	1				
1908. 2 <i>8 60</i>	1912. 2 <i>7 60</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 2 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	1928. 2				
3 <i>10 60</i>	3 <i>1 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 161</i>	3	3				
4 <i>8 60</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4				
1 <i>5 25 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 150</i>	1	1				
2 <i>8 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2				
3 <i>10 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3				
4 <i>8 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4				
1 <i>5 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1	1				
2 <i>10 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>DEA</i>	2	2				
3 <i>8 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 118</i>	3 <i>12 148.23</i>	3	3				
4 <i>6 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4	4				

Soule, Harry W.

(2-P. A. 5)

1,401,811

NAVY INVALID

Low:
ACT CT MAY 1, 1926

Fireman 2nd Class U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	40	May 10, 1926	Oct. 3, 1927				
Inc	50	Sep 8 1928	Oct 15 1928			MAR 2 1930	MAR 12 1930
				Remarks: 1—CHECK			

NAME Harry W. Soule

Certificate No. 1,401,811

Fees ☒ No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—					40	50		50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	8 ⁵⁰ NH				
FEBRUARY						4	4	7 NH				
MARCH						4	4	6 NH				
APRIL						4	4					
MAY						4	4					
JUNE						4	4					
JULY						4	4					
AUGUST						4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4					
OCTOBER					2	4 ⁹	4					
NOVEMBER					4	7124-18 ⁶⁷	40					
DECEMBER					4	40	50	12 ^{NH} 100				

50 refunded by Treas. N H
Received 3-24-30
C/D. 9241 April 14/30

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Soule, James B.

Certificate No.

1008209

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt Maj 10 Mich V Cav

Disability

1 20

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Nov 16, 1926	Apr 2, 1927			
<p>June 5, 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 5 1928 <i>Nettie E. Soule</i></p>				<p>Died June 5, 1928 Remarks: <i>CH 14</i> Reported JUL 10 1928 <i>527. Lafayette St Grand Haven, Mich.</i></p>		

NAME:

Soule, Hazen E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

552946

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr 11 Indpt Batty 002 A.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC	24	23-Mar-08	17-Apr-08		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	25	21-May-12	9-Oct-12				
Inc	30	Apr 25-1916	June 22-1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 29, 1927</i> 3-1081 JAN 1920				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 1 1920</i>							
Payable to <i>Nettie E. Soule</i>							
Former Roll No. 3653 APR 17 1920				Home:			

6-681

NAME

JAMES B. SOULE.

Certificate No.

Fees

1008209

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1928~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

65 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72 11-480

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Hazen E Soule

or May 1

Certificate No.

552946

Last paid to:

Rate:

24-25-3040

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 10 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 9 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 4	3 7 72	3 4 75	3 4	3	3
4 4 120	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

NAME: Soule, Henry A.
 Certificate No. 784,863 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: Pri. C. 60th Mass. Inf.
 Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 15		18 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907				
Incr. 20		1 Aug. 1911	11 Aug. 1911				
Rev. 21		22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

71 Columbia St.
 Duxton Mass

Died:

Dec. 16. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915 **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6672 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-681

NAME: Soule, Henry A. (dec'd.)
 Certificate No. 925,567 **ARMY INVALID.**
 Service: Pri. A. Headquarters Troops, Dept of the Gulf. 4th I. 1st NO. Inf.
 Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 20		13 Nov. 1907	15 Jan. 1908				
Rev. 30		17 June 1912	14 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

unknown
Reported by Com.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Endg. Aug. 20, 1912, date of death.
Pay rev. 65 = to James T. Rowke Oct 23/1912.

Former Roll No.

9121 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry A. Soule

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12 Rate: 21

25293

Certificate No. 784,863

Remarks: 770076 1 Cancelled

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 60	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 7 00	1923. 1 1 00	1927. 1 1 00
2 21 10 60	2 9	2 9	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 7 45	3 7 50 50	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 5 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 5	2 10 7 10 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 5	3 10 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5	4 4 63	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 5	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 4	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7	4 63	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 7	2 4 63	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 7	3 4 63	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 4 63	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Henry A. Soule (dec'd.)

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 12 Rate: 30

25294

Certificate No. 923,567

Remarks: 7

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 69 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 8	2 8	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 7	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9 60	4 8	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 8	2 7 60	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 10	3 72 60	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 12 65	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 7	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 9	2 7	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 7	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 7	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 8	2 7	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9	3 7	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 8	4 7	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Soule Henry b.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 33938

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

162121

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. 736 His. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	17 Mar., 1908	APR 2 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
	16	MAY 22 1910	11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Inc 20 mch 6 1916	June 12, 1916				
		Fees: 24 mch 6 1921					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Died: mch 1 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1921			
Died: mch 1, 1921 (3-888)				Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921			
Remarks:				Transferred to: Nantoua, misc			
				JUL 8 1910			
				JUL 9 1921 6-681			
Former Roll No. 578927				Home:			
Act June 27 '90							

NAME:

Soule Henry J.

Certificate No.

484.528

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt 6-153 My VJ

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	FEB 27 1907	AUG 5 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: AUG 1-1908			
Remarks:							
Bureau Card 8/7/08							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Henry G. Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>162121</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 16 28 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	5	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2	29	307		2	5	36
	3	8	36		3	5	36
	4	9	36		4	21-11-17	60
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	48
	2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	48
	2	6	36		2	4	48
	3	6	36		3	4	48
	4	6	36		4	4	48
							117

NAME: <u>Henry J. Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>484528</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	23	93		3		
	4	5	40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Soule, Henry W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

158255

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 27 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 Sept 9 1921

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec 7, 1926
Letter to Finance 12/21/26Dec 7, 1926
Accrued or
to widow Frances M. Soule

Dated SEP 26 1927

New Boston
Mass.

NAME:

Soule, Henry W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

158255

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pt F 27 Mass Inf.

Disability:

Loss of l. leg. & re-education

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Dec 7, 1926

16.50

Jan 23, 1918

Jan 23, 1918

16.50

16.50

Oct. 8, 1918 W

Oct. 8, 1918 W

Dec 7, 1926

21.50

Jan 23, 1918

Jan 23, 1918

21.50

21.50

June 10, 1918

June 10, 1918

Dec 7, 1926

38

Jan 23, 1918

Jan 23, 1918

38

38

June 10, 1918

June 10, 1918

Feed:

Ph...

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Benefit of former rates given

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1918 JAN 14 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY W SOULE

Certificate No. 158255

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

960

NAME:

Henry W Soule

25397

Certificate No.

158255

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

=

38

50

72

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 114	2 7 64 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 114	3 6 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 114	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 114	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 114	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 114	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 114	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 114	1913. 1 7 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 114	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 114	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 114	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 114	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 114	1914. 1 7 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 114	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 114	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 114	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 114	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72

6-681

NAME:

Soule Herbert

Certificate No.

340.705

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Serg
Comp E 17 mo

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	4	4 Nov 1903	5 Feb 1904	40		JUN 1 1918	
Reis	20	20 May 1912	6 Sept 1912	50		May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	24 July 1913	29 Sept 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 16/1922

Bureau notified:

SEP 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Soule-Hiram

Certificate No.

340.660

ARMY INVALID.

19.231
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Br H 13 Mich Vol

Disability:

Rhen & dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	20 May 91	13 Oct 91				
Reis	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Union City Mich

Died:

Feb. 21 1915

Bureau notified:

11 1915

3 - 108.1

Remarks:

Died Feb. 21 1915

Accrued order dated

JUN 3 1915

Payable to widow

Louisa Soule

Union City Mich

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 21915 ORIGINAL

Home:

17532

6-681

NAME: Herbert Soule				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 340.705											
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	6 51			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 90			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	5 51			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 51		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	5 51			2	5 51			2	4 90			2	4 120			2		
	3	7 51			3	5 51	27		3	4 90			3	4 161			3		
	4	7 51			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	8 51		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	5 51			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 51			3	4	72		3	4 90			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 51			4	4	90		4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 51			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 51			3	4 90			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	6 51			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: Hiram Soule				Certificate No. 340.660															
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 40				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 48		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	- 48			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 48			3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	8 48			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 48		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 48			2				2				2		
	3				3	- 48			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 48			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 48		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 48			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	8 48			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	8 48			4	4 57			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 48			2	4 57			2				2				2		
	3	7 48			3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4	8 48			4	4 57			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Soule, Ira T

Certificate No.

994793

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc H 9 N Y V H A

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-2572

50

May 1, 1920

Blind

Remarks:

May 25, 1924

Reported

JUN 10 1924

May 25, 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 5 - 1922
 payable to widow Kate J. Soule

Rose
 New York

NAME:

Soule Ira T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Certificate No.

994793

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Musc

H 9 N Y V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	5	27 Sept 1897	5 Jan 1900	Inc	2	July 29 1915	NOV 9 1915
Rise	12	Jan 1908	29 Jan 1908		30	July 29 1920	
	18	31 Mar 1912	10 Feb 1913		40	10 1918	

Fees:

Inc

July 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Soule, N Y

Transferred to:

24

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Boule James A.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *575.896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Private 1st Cl. 28 Dec 20* *Longtown Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1904</i>	<i>7 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 June 1910.* Bureau notified: *18 July 1910-3-798-7/4, 10, 11.*

Remarks: *6 milij C*
1 Dec 1910

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Boule James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008209* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 10280**

Service: *1st Maj. 10 Mch 8.lev* **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907, 12-9**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 June 1912</i>	FEB 26 1913	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr 1918</i>	<i>10 Jan 1914</i>
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31.192-71-20* Home: **17675** 6-681

NAME: <u>Soule James A Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>505896</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 100 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	
1	8 11 493	1		1		1	
2	8 60	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1	
2	7	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	12 13 46	4		4		4	
to date of death				BUFFALO			

NAME: <u>James A. Soule</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1008-209			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907 @ 100 23 30 40</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120.
2		2	23 30	2	4 69	2	4 120
3		3	11 36	3	4 69	3	4 120
4	5 70.60	4	13 36	4	4 69	4	4 120
1	5 36	1	8 36	1	4 69	1	4 120
2	4 36	2	10 36	2	4 69	2	4 120
3	4 36	3	9 36	3	4 69	3	4 161
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 69	4	4 150
1	13 36	1	4 36	1	4 69	1	
2	5 36	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150
3	9 36	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150
4	8 36	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150
1	7 36	1	67	1	4 69	1	4 150
2	4 36	2	4 69	2	83 47	2	4 150
3	5 36	3	4 69	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID
4	8 36	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				Trans to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: *Soule Jane M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 47060

Certificate No. *543991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. A. + 4 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1908</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>42358 Det</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Soule Jennie Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Henry*

Service: *Bugler - A. 2d Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct. 2. 1916	Dec. 13. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917	<i>H</i>			
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GRU...</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Lane M. Soule</i>				Certificate No. <i>3243991</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 8 50 ⁹³	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID				
			470 AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Jennie Belle Soule</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>856721</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i> Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 80	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
			GROUP 3 PAID				
			TO JUNE 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Louise Jerusha* 8109

Certificate No. *460373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Oren*

Service: *Pri 2 Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 April 1908	1 Mch 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-12* Bureau notified: *AUG 30 1911*

Remarks: *Harvard*

Former Roll No. *9225* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Louise John*

Certificate No. *1137488* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. H. 6" Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Orig. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 14, 1908*

Remarks: *Can. 603-222-1*
1203 E. 23 St.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jerusha Soule</i>				Certificate No. <i>460 373</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13 34			3		
	4	2 36			4		
	1	11 36			1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12			4		
	1	12			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>John Soule</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137488</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10/29 19 40</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>16 36</i>			1		
1908.	2	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>17 36</i>			4		
	1	GROUP 3			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died: 10/27/1912
Accrued Dec 11/12
Paid to Rebecca Soule Will

NAME: *Soule, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.) **751**

Certificate No. *702,853* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
REGUL. ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri. Troop K. - 1st U. S. Inf Cav. and C. 1st Ohio N. A.*

Disability: *Comp. fract. of right tibia & fibula*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1896</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>9 Feb 1915</i>	<i>31 mar 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1917.* Bureau notified: *3-1081*

Remarks: *Orland, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1113/4 - 639/14* Home: *C. H 7/1/14* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Soule, John O.

Certificate No. **465 358** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 28 Me Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>E H</i>	
	72	Nov 6 1922		<i>5/26/25</i>	

Died June 23, 1925 281 | Rep **JUN 29 1925**

Remarks: *#72 ck 21440283 Date 6-4-1925 Canceled.*

June 23, 1925 Accrued order dated *30 1927*

due to widow Amanda E Soule

P.P. 4
Fort Fairfield
Maine

6-6572

NAME: John S. Soule Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 701,853

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25.4 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 12 62 CH	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 11 75 C.H.	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 15 75 CH	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 14 75 CH	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 5 36	1 11 75 CH	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 6 36	2 5 36	2 15 75 CH	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 14 75 CH	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 12 75 CH	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 13 75 CH	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 5 36	2 4 57	2 11 75 CH	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 7 36	3 4	3 12 75 CH	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 12 75 CH	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 57	GROUP 3	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 6 36	2 57		2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 12 36	3 15 57 C.H.		3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 6 36	4 12 57 C.H.		4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

6-681

NAME

JOHN O. SOULE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

465358

GROUP 3

RATE—

~~56~~ 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 15 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

DEAD

S. 45-

NAME: Soule John O. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465.358 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st 28th Me Inf AST MAY 11, 1912

Disability: mal. pos. ing + imp to lead.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 June 1899	1 Sept 1898	Reis	15	19 Nov. 1912	20 Apr 1914
Dep			22 July 1910			19 16 Apr. 1914	
Inc	14	7 Aug 1912	22 Oct. 1912			22 16 Apr. 1919	
Fees:	2 miles B. Stevens & dec. ✓					32 June 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died:				Transferred to:	Inc. 12 Nov 6-1922 MAR 1 1923		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Soule, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114.953 ARMY INVALID. Law: AST MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. H, 16th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907	Inc.	30	Aug. 10. 1915	Dec. 21. 1915
Inc	15	11 Aug. 1910	6 Sept. 1910				W
Reis	25	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>May 24. 1918</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>JUN 10 1918 D-3</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JAN 1 1916</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

John O. Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

465.358

Last paid to:

Rate:

19-32

Remarks:

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	19 36	2	7 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	23 36	3	9 36	3	4 57	3	4 169 80	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	11 43 80	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	7 36	3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 42	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	13 36	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	16 36	2	10 52 10	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 57	3	4 93 40	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	TO JUN 1922	4		4	

NAME:

John W. Soule

Act of May 11, 1912 25893

Certificate No.

1,114,753

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 inch '07 a 8 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13 36	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	4 36	2	5	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	4	3	5	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	5	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 45 63 3	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4	2		2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	4	4	75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	4	3	75	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Soule Joseph A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9895 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. E 18 Mass. Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
inc.	12	28 Apr. 1904	21 May 1904	32		June 10. 1918	
Reis.	15	29 May 1912	5 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	1, 1920	
Inc.	17	15 June 1912	12 Aug. 1913	Inc.	72	May 31-1921	SEP 20 1921
	22	15 June 1917					

Transferred from: — Transferred to: —

Died: Jan 29/1922 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1922

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. 1 Home: — 6-681

NAME: Soule Joseph A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 238791 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907.

Service: 100th Mass. Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 Jan. 1907	1 Oct. 1907	30		1 Jan. 1914	21 March 1913
Inc.	15	4 Jan. 1909	16 Jan. 1909				
Reis.	24	5 June 1912					

Transferred from: — Transferred to: A. 7

Died: Dec. 28. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915 at Augusta Me.

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: — 6-681

NAME:

Joseph A. Soule

Act of May 11, 1920 25935

Certificate No.

9895

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96
2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 8	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 8	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 16980	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1 4 96
2 8	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 8	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 216	4 4 96	4 4 96
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1 4 96
2 11	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 216	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 13	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 216	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 216	4 4 96	4 4 96

NAME:

Joseph A. Soule

Certificate No.

225991

Last paid to:

Sept. 1907 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 13 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 5 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 8 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 9 42	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *Soule Lawrence K* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403.543* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~345: VIO~~ ~~ACT FEB 6, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt K 182 0 v d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	June 07	19 Feb 08				
Reis	22	27 May-12	21 Dec-12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1917*

Remarks: *3754404 Dated MAR 4-1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *325202* Home:

6-691

NAME: SOULE, LEROY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17 391 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt C 61 N Y V Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound L thigh res total dis L foot

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	60	May 1, 1920					
Reis	72	May 1, 1924	<i>K</i> Sept 17, 1925			<i>DEC 28 1926</i>	JAN 14 1927

Remarks: *chw*

SEP 25 1925

NAME: <u>Lawrence H Soule</u>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <u>403.543</u>							
First paid to <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u> <u>75-222a</u>				Remarks: <u>343.210</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3	1	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	4/10	27.30		1	11	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2		
	3		9 45		3	11	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4		9 45		4		45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4		
	1	11	45		1		67.50		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		50	1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11			4		67.50		4				4		
	1	11	45		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2		45	1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11	45		4		67.50		4				4		

NAME: <u>LEROY SOULE.</u>		Certificate No. <u>I739I</u>		Fees		CIVIL WAR		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 1					
RATE-	60-	60-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: Leroy Soule Certificate No. 17391

Last paid for: Rate: 60 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 120	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 120	2 4 120	3 4 60	2
3	3 6	3 4 120	3 4 120	4 4 60	3
4	4 6	4 1 120	4 4 120	12 4	4
1908. 1	1 6	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4	1928. 1
2 7-120	2 6	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4	2
3 13	3 8	3 4 120	3 4 162	3 4	3
4 9	4 7	4 4 120	4 4 180	4	4
1909. 1 8	1 4	1 1 120	1 4 180	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 120	2 4 180	Payment Card	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 180	4	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 120	4 4 180	1	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 180	2	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 180	3	2
3 8	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 180	4	3
4 7	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4	4	4

NAME: Leri Soule Act of May 17, 1912 Certificate No. 217500

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 Rate: 75 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1 4 75	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 26 12 73	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 57	1 12/20/16 69 17	1	1	1
2	2 4 57	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 75	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: *Soule Levi* 21040 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217.409* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. K. 1 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *chron diarr, dis of rect & liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gr</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 May 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *23,768* Home: *18077* 6-681

NAME: *Soule, Lewis H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Civil War~~
Act of June 27, 1890
~~Special Act~~

Service: *Pr. H 1 US Vol 82.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 20, 1904</i>	<i>Sept. 3, 1904</i>				
REISSUE. 24		<i>FEB 16 1911</i>	<i>MAR 4 1911</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>			
REISSUE. 25		<i>June 11, 1912</i>	<i>APR 24 1913</i>				
Fees: 30		<i>July 13, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1918-* Bureau notified: *7-888 - SEP 18 1918*

Remarks: *Aug 16 1918* *FEB 3 1919* *9 Centenary St.,*
Logenia L. Soule *Binghamton,*
110.554 *FEB 17 1919 ORIGINAL* *N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *110.554* Home: *110.554* 6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Boule</i>				Certificate No. <i>217.409</i>			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1903				Rate: <i>17.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	9	51
	4				4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	4	51
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3	9	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		
	2	8	51		2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: <i>Lewis H. Boule</i>				Certificate No. <i>156252</i>			
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: <i>25.30</i>			
Remarks: Special Act							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36
	2				2	15	72
	3				3	5	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	
	3	4	36		3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	
	3	7	36		3	4	
	4	11			4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	5			4	4	75

Act of May 11, 1912

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME:

Soule, Lewis M.

Certificate No.

733,967

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G, 45th Mass. Mil. Inf. 2^d Pri. M. 2^d Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit.	1/2	12 Apr. 1907	17 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

9/21/10 (Cancer)

Bureau notified:

OCT 5 1910

Remarks:

Died Sept. 21, 1910. Payable to widow.
Emma G. Soule, Order Nov. 8, 1910.

Former Roll No.

1472

BOSTON, MASS.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

30 North St Quincy Mass

6-681

NAME.

Soule, Lillie L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

709,669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

David A.

Service:

P. S. 10 & 7.6 Apr 1908

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	18	July 1910	6 Oct 1910			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Lewis M. Soule</u>				26052				Certificate No. <u>733,967</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Dec 10 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 3			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		13.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11/477.22		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lillie L. Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>709,669</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Dec 10 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>AS OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9.36	1915.	1		4.36	1919.	1		4.75	1923.	1		2.94.60
	2				2		4.36		2		4.75		2		4.30		2		
	3				3		4.36		3		4.75		3		4.30		3		
	4				4		4.36		4		4.75		4		4.30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1		4.36	1920.	1		4.75	1924.	1		3.14.30
	2				2		4.36		2		4.75		2		4.30		2		
	3				3		4.36		3		4.85.50		3		4.30		3		
	4				4		4.36		4		4.75		4		4.30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4.36	1921.	1		4.90	1925.	1		4.90
	2				2		4.36		2		4.90		2		4.90		2		
	3				3		4.36		3		4.90		3		4.90		3		
	4				4		4.36		4		4.90		4		4.90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.36	1918.	1		4.74.13	1922.	1		4.90	1926.	1		4.90
	2				2		4.75		2		4.90		2		4.90		2		
	3				3		4.75		3		4.90		3		4.90		3		
	4				4		4.75		4		4.90		4		4.90		4		

NAME: LIZZIE A. SOULE,				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 12239				Certificate No. 567420															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12-35 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	13			3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Logenia L. Soule				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. 860610															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soule Louisa A.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *688,962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Pri. 20 Unatt. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 Apr. 1909	20 Sept. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 28-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter -* SEP 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 5 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soule Louise F.*

Certificate No. *758197* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Soule*

Service: *Capt. K 55 Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 27, 1913	MAY 8 1913			
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913

6-679

NAME:

Louisa A. Soule

Certificate No.

12248-7

688,962

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 00 25'

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 6	2 2 6	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 36	4 4 GROUP 3	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 29.52 80	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 10 36	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 16	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1 1 4	1 1 75	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 16	2 2 4	2 2 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

LOUISE F SOULE

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758197

Last paid to:

758197

Rate:

12 00 30'

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 791.126

NAME: Lovisa Soule

Rate: 25 30

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	22 36. v	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	1 4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

6-681

NAME Lucinda S Soule

Certificate No. 959003

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 42 4 30

APRIL 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Soule, Lucy M.* 36325-L (3-P. A. 4.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *706475* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Soule*

Service: *P. "G" 1st Idaho, U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June, 1910</i>	<i>28 July, 1910</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
<i>Feb 20 - 1915</i>							

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10-21*

Remarks: *Pocatello House, Pocatello, Idaho*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Soule Luman A. alias George King* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1171035* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Ldsman U.S. Navy* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>	REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	
<i>and ending Dec 22-1911 by reason of allowance under Act. Feb 6-1907.</i>							
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Dec 1911</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Frank A Butts</i>							
<i>\$10 pa</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>35 Apr 4, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 8, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 28 1920</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Aug. 8, 1920</i>				<i>Accrued order dated May 16/21</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Bertha A.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUN 6 1921</i>			

NAME:

Lucy M. Soule

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

7064721

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

MOTHER

Remarks:

Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 8 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36

NAME:

Luman A. Soule alias George King

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1171035

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-12 12 14 20 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 18	1911. 1 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1 90
2 2 4 18	2 2 4 18	2 2 4 18	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 18	3 3 4 18	3 3 4 18	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 18	4 4 4 18	4 4 4 18	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90
1908. 1 1 4 48	1912. 1 1 4 48	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 95	1924. 1 1 95	1928. 1 1 95
2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 95	2 2 4 95	2 2 4 95
3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 151	3 3 4 151	3 3 4 151
4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 151	4 4 4 151	4 4 4 151
1909. 1 1 4 48	1913. 1 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 48	1921. 1 4 48	1925. 1 1 48	1929. 1 1 48
2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48
3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48
4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48
1910. 1 1 4 48	1914. 1 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 48	1922. 1 4 48	1926. 1 1 48	1930. 1 1 48
2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 48
3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 48
4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48

NAME:

Soule Lydia A

Certificate No.

871.943

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

Pr. No. 38 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig	12	July 26, 1918	June 25, 1919
	25	May 7, 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

February 21, 1923.
3-108125

Bureau notified

MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Soule, M. Annetta

Certificate No.

910042

ARMY WIDOW.

April 19, 1908

Sept. 8, 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

George H.

Service:

2d Lt. Co. K, 11th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig	12	Feb. 13, 1917	Feb. 11, 1922
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No Fee

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

FEB 17 1922

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Lydia A. Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

871.943

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	7/12 256.67	2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	12 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	1 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	2 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	3 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	

NAME:

Soule, Martha P.

Certificate No.

645,584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Surge. 21st Conn. Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	25 Apr., 1908	25 May 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/24/13 P.M.

Bureau notified:

R 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

138.

BOSTON, MASS.

Soule Lt. Jervett City Conn.

6-679

NAME

SOULE, MARTIN B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926^(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

34 389

ARMY INVALID

Act of July 3, 1926

Law:

--CIVIL WAR

Service

Sgt Co E 16 Me V

Disability

G S Wd rt elbow res in total disability of rt arm. Rheum & Piles

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	65	May 1 1920	May 24, 1926				
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	Sept 23, 1926				
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926					

Died

Remarks:

June 10. 1927

Reported

JUL 2 1927

June 10 1927
 157 7 across under bridge
 able to widow daughter Soule

JUL 5 1926 OCT 4 1926

NAME: <u>Martha P Soule</u>				12122				Certificate No. <u>645,584</u>															
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>1036</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>9</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>13</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<u>1036</u>	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>11</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>13</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<u>11</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<u>12</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<u>10</u>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>MARTIN B SOULE</u>		Certificate No. <u>34389</u>		Fees <u>34389</u>		90		GROUP 2	
RATE- <u>-65</u>		<u>-75</u>		90		90		90	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	90			
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	90			
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	90			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	90			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	90			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	90			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	90			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	90			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	90			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	90			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	90			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	90			

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of July 3, 1926
 --CIVIL WAR--
 CHECK
 CANCELED
 DEAD
 7515-21-

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

U.S.A.

AW

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MAY 1 - 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried at notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 21, 1930.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME:

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

to \$100 per month from

by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Colonel's

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried at notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Monte P. ...*Certificate No. *316,389*

Last paid to:

Rate: *1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 138	1911. 1 4 138	1915. 1 4 138	1919. 1 4 138	1927. 1 4 65
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 65
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 65
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 65
1908. 1 4 138	1912. 1 4 138	1916. 1 4 138	1920. 1 4 138	1928. 1 4 65
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 65
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 65
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 65
1909. 1 4 138	1913. 1 4 138	1917. 1 4 138	1921. 1 4 138	1929. 1 4 65
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 65
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 65
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 65
1910. 1 4 138	1914. 1 4 138	1918. 1 4 138	1922. 1 4 138	1930. 1 4 65
2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 138	2 4 65
3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3 4 65
4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 138	4 4 65

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *14,118,811*NAME: *...*

Last paid to:

DEC 4, 1907

20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

648,409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1923

Name of Soldier:

Service:

1st Lt. 4 '00.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Class 1	10	24 Feb. 1910	17 Mar. 1910			

Fees:

1. 1st Lt. 4 '00.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

2nd Lt. 2 (Army) JUN 19 1912
 Died 22 Jan. 1915, Jan Mabel S. Barber
 4.60 reinv. claim. Order 9 July 1912
 2nd Lt. 4 '00.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

715,413

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Richard T.
 1st Lt. 3rd Mass H. Art.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Class 1	10	Oct 1, 1921	June 26, 1922			

Fees:

11 W. C. Cousack, 7/15/22

Transferred from:

ORC.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1922

6-679

NAME:

Soule Mary B.

ACT OF

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

665.816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Reuel W. Soule

Service:

Serg. D. 28." Me. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	15 May 1908	13 Nov. 1908	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

State of Me.

Bureau notified:

3-1081-

NOV 27

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

DEC

5 1916

6-679

NAME

Soule, Mary E

Certificate No.

924727

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harrison

Service

Capt I 6 Mich Inf & Maj 6 Mich H A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	30	Jan 25, 1922	
	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 20 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 3, 1929

JUL 13 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary P. Soule</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>665.816</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>53020</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>X</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME MARY E SCULE
Certificate No. 924727
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 50	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

to 8.07 1/3

NAME: *Soule, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *924 727* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Capt. 2 6" Mich. Inf. and Maj. 6" Mich. H. A.*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>Jan. 25, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1922*

NAME *Soule Mary J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *477906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier *Cady* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt A 56 Mass* 6-6574

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Aug. 10, 1928*

Reported *SEP 25 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Soule</i>					Certificate No. <i>924727</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-631

NAME **MARY J SOULE**

Certificate No.

477906

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	24 Sept., 1898	3 May, 1899	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 102.						

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W		18 Mar 1900	11 July 1901			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 25 1917				Bureau notified: MAR 14 1918		
Remarks: Check No. 6265342 Dated 11 Dec 18 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. OCT 14 1916						

6-679

NAME: MARY J. SOULE,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		12568		Certificate No. 477,906	
Last paid to: DEC 1908		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: 1st of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 90	1		
1907. 2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	3 19 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4	4 11	4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1927. 1		
1908. 2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	1928. 3		
1908. 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1		
1909. 2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	4 10	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	1930. 4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: MARY J. SOULE,		Act of April 19, 1908		Certificate No. 516527	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907		Rate: 20		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 4/7 36	1 4 36	1	1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 36	2 4 36	1919. 2	2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 9 36	3 4 36	1919. 3	3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 11 36	4 4 36	1919. 4	4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1	1927. 1
1908. 2	2 36	2 4 36	1920. 2	2	1927. 2
1908. 3	3 36	3 4 36	1920. 3	3	1927. 3
1908. 4	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	1920. 4	4	1927. 4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 60	1921. 1	1	1927. 1
1909. 2	2 4 36	2 4 60	1921. 2	2	1927. 2
1909. 3	3 4 36	3 4 60	1921. 3	3	1927. 3
1909. 4	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	1921. 4	4	1927. 4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1	1927. 1
1910. 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	1922. 2	2	1927. 2
1910. 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	1922. 3	3	1927. 3
1910. 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	1922. 4	4	1927. 4
GROUP 3					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Soule, Miranda B. Dead

Certificate No. 691,322 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abel

Service: Sgt. G. 3

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		13 Oct. 1909	30 Oct. 1909			

Fees: 12. PA C.N. Scranton, Attys.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 11/27/14 C. 1851 Bureau notified: _____ Check No. 2276723 Dated Dec 7 Canceled.

Remarks: Died Nov. 27 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 27 1915 121 Locust St. New Bedford, Mass.

Payable to Myra A. Soule

Former Roll No. _____

JAN 29 1915 224 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Soule Nancy B.

Certificate No. 818,144 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alse George W.

Service: Pr. 3 Minn Inf.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 8, 1916	Dec 8, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 27-1917			

Fees: 110 fee.

Transferred from: GROUP B Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

APR 5 1917

NAME: <i>Miranda B. Soule</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>691,322</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1336</i>	1915.	1	<i>1/13/15</i>	<i>33.60</i>	1919.	1		<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 20.80</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		DEAD		4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy B. Soule</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818,144</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1919.	1		<i>2 4 90</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Soule, Ophelia

Certificate No.

452882

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Bugler I 87 & E 55 U S C Vol Inf

6-6874

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

March 16, 1927 1927

Remarks:

Died

3/16 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10-26-27

payable to

Nettie Dupree
2231 Washington Ave.
New Orleans
Louisiana

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Soule, Ophelia

Certificate No.

452882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Bugler Co I. 87 & E. 55 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		April 19, 1908.	8 Oct 1897
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Remarks:

Received in lieu of lost etc. June 15, 1922

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

863

1226 1st Infantry Lt.
New Orleans La 1/22 6-679

NAME OPHELIA SOULE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

452882

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8874

CITY TREASURY PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CANCELED

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 3. 13.

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Ophelia Soule

Certificate No.

452882

Last paid on:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 936	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 88	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 28 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 15 36	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Boule, Omar H. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 845981 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Lt 2, Pa 2c

Disability: Lt 2, Pa 2c

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	12	19 Sept 1900	8 mch 1901	Reis	16 22	June 1912	6 May 1913
				✓	20 21	June 1916	
				✓	21 22	June 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 1/15/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1918

Remarks:

Transferred to: Chloe H. Boule payable to widow

Accrued order dated July 9, 1918

Home: Presho N. Y.

Former Roll No. Home: 101 2 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Boule Omar L.

Certificate No. 192466 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: 1st 20 mi Inf

Disability: Dis of heart + varicocels left side + chr. deau + res dis rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	30	Nov 1906	15 mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20, 1920, 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 15 1920

Remarks:

Home: Pittsfield

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: maine

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule Oscar H

Certificate No. 119243 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri E 18

Disability: Spinal irritation res. of fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>mc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 mch 1881</u>	<u>8 April 1881</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/1910 Bureau notified: Aug. 22. 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com
Died June 13, 1910. Payable to widow
Sarah A. Soule, Order Sept. 19, 1910.

Former Roll No. 3 Home: BOSTON, MASS.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule Perry

Certificate No. 151684 ARMY INVALID. Law: 407 FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. St. 36 2nd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb. 07</u>	<u>MAY 31 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 12 1917</u>	<u>order dated Feb 15 1918</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Oct 07</u>	<u>10 Feb 08</u>				
	<u>24</u>	<u>MAY 22 1910</u>	<u>NOV 17 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 2/12/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: MAR 26 1917

Remarks: 3969598 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 Home: 47332

FEB 14 1917

NAME: <u>Escar H. Soule</u>				26253				Certificate No. <u>119243</u>			
Last paid to: <u>BEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 4	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Perry Soule</u>				Certificate No. <u>151684</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 20 24</u>				Rate: <u>20 24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	18 6 4 10	2	5 60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	10 45	3	7 60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	5 60	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1908. 1	24 45	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 60	2	5 60	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3	5 60	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4	7 60	4	72	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 60	2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	4	3	dead	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 72	2		2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME Soule, Peter

Certificate No. 214 506

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Comm Sgt I 5 NY Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 23 1923	Oct 17 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 24, 1924 Reported SEP 10 1924
Remarks Ek.

Accrued order dated JAN 17 1925
payable to widow Lida Soule

290. Wellington Ave.
Rochester
N.Y.

OCT 25 1923

NAME: Soule Peter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214. 506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Service: Comm. Sgt. I 5 NY Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~Loss of leg and foot from explosion & injury to shoulder.~~
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Apr 88	9 Apr 94
Reis	24	4 Apr. 1888	Oct. 9, 1913
Reis	40	June 14, 1918	DEC 7, 1918

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
in lieu of lost etc.			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Soule, Priscilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524.796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah H.*

Service: *Co B 166 O N G & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 23 Oct '01</i>	<i>18 Dec '01</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 3 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3 JUN 29 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>1868034 June 4-16</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>134</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Soule, Prudence A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831.248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 15, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ara J.*

Service: *Priv K 5th Iowa Cav 2nd Wagoner C Bracketts Battle Minnesota*

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>October 31, 1916</i>	<i>September 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 6, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 8 1917 6-679

NAME: *Priscilla Soule*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

524.796

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	35		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	0		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Prudence A. Soule*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837.248

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Joseph Ransom A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *505892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Grat War*
 Service: *PB 110 Mpt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rece	15	25 Dec 1907	4 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	2 July 1908	25 Aug 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	20 May 1912	9 Aug 1912	Inc.	72	Feb 13 1921	MAR 18 1921
Fees:				Rece	72	Jan 27, 1921	July 15, 1922
Transferred from:				Died	Dec 27, 1924	Reimbursement order dated	JUL 27
Died:	Unk	12/27/1924	Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922	Transferred to:		De Alton B Brown	
Remarks:				payable to		RD 1 - Pierrepont Manor,	New York
Former Roll No.				Home:		AUG 8 1922	6-641

NAME: *Joseph Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *733,842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *6th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	14 Dec 1911	Inc	30	May 1, 1920
INC.	10	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	10					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: MAR 22 1921			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						6-679

NAME: Ransom A. Soule Certificate No. 505.892

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 marks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8 48.30	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	5 45	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2	6 1	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8	3	8 14.67	3	4 90	3	4 141	3		3	
4	6 60.33	4	11 90	4	4	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6	3	4 90	3	4	3	7/8 205	3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	128	4	GROUP 1	4		4	

NAME: Rebecca Soule Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. 733.842

Last paid to: 12 20 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	26 {436 107.44	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soule Rebecca*

Certificate No. *785321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bariah*

Service: *Prd A. 1" Mich Engis + Mech*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 17-1914</i>	<i>Jan 15-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>2/4/15</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gaston Oregon*
R.G. 1

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1915** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soule Reuel W.* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *414372* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Leg D 28" me mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mich 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2-11-15*

Remarks: *Pd mid Mary B. as for A. 1. 1915*

Former Roll No. *414372* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Soule</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785321</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				2/4/15 4280				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Rebecca Soule</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>414382</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead 1907-01</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	26 2347	3		3		3		3		3	
4	16 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11/17 30 82	3		3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Amble Richard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557.232 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pres H. 2. + A. D. 16. + H. 20. me Sup ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 March 1890	10 Apr. 1891		30	5 Aug. 1913	2 May 1913.
Revs	15	10 Sept 1908	31 Oct 1908				
Revs	23	5 July 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/4/13 Cause 4 Pres Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Aug. 4. 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 4 1914.. R. L. Bradford Center

payable to widow Emma J. Soule #4677.. Me,

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: Bradford Center ME

NAME: Soule Richard P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 873,780 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1919.

Service: Pri. H. 3 "Mass H. A." Act Feb 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	19 March 1907	3 Dec. 1907	NC.	72	Oct 30-1920	NOV 27, 1920
Ingr	20	8 June 1908	3 Aug. 1908	Revs	72	Aug 26 1920	June 26 1922
Revs	30	31 May 1912	13 Feb. 1913			to end Aug 23. 1921	date of death

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Transferred to: 294 Merrimack St.

Died: 3-10-21 3-10-21 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1921 Newburyport, Mass.

Remarks: to wife, Mary A. paid under Bureau Order of, June 26, 1907. Desertion.

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1920 3372 Home: JUL 7 1921 927

NAME: Richard Soule Certificate No. 557.232

Last paid for: 4 Sept 1908 Rate: 30. ~~25~~ (12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7 36			2	7 45			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	8 45			3				3				3		
	4	8 44 40			4	4 45			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 45			2	69			2	8/4/13			2				2		
	3	7 45			3	7 45			3	13837			3				3		
	4	7 45			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: Richard P. Soule Certificate No. 26351

Last paid for: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: 72

Remarks: 12 to wife, Mary A. Soule

DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 30 P		1915.	1	18 45 P		1919.	1	10 60 P		1923.	1		
	2				2	13 30 W			2	22 45 W			2	12 60 W			2		
	3				3	7 30 P			3	18 45 P			3	6 60 P			3		
	4	23 12 20 P			4	7 30 W			4	15 45 W			4	13 60 W			4		
1908.	1	27 12 20 P		1912.	1	7 30 P		1916.	1	13 45 P		1920.	1	8 60 P		1924.	1		
	2	27 12 20 P			2	7 30 W			2	13 45 W			2	11 60 W			2		
	3	27 12 20 P			3	7 30 P			3	13 45 P			3	10 60 P			3		
	4	27 12 20 P			4	7 30 W			4	13 45 W			4	12 60 W			4		
1909.	1	8 30 P		1913.	1	7 30 P		1917.	1	10 45 P		1921.	1	12 60 P		1925.	1		
	2	8 30 W			2	7 30 W			2	20 45 W			2	12 60 W			2		
	3	10 29 P			3	10 30 P			3	12 45 P			3	13 80 P			3		
	4	10 29 W			4	10 30 W			4	12 45 W			4	13 80 W			4		
1910.	1	8 30 P		1914.	1	6 30 P		1918.	1	8 45 P		1922.	1	14 80 P		1926.	1		
	2	8 30 W			2	6 30 W			2	11 45 W			2	14 80 W			2		
	3	11 30 P			3	10 45 W			3	15 45 W			3	11 108 P			3		
	4	11 30 W			4	12 45 W			4	13 45 W			4	108 P			4		
	1	14 30 P		1915.	1	10 45 W		1919.	1	12 45 P		1923.	1	108 W		1927.	1		
	2	14 30 W			2	10 45 W			2	12 45 W			2	108 W			2		
	3	13 30 P			3	18 45 P			3	16 59 P			3	108 W			3		
	4	13 30 W			4	19 45 W			4	13 60 W			4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, Robert F.

Certificate No. 646,080 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Reg. D 3 Mass mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs. 12	8 mch.	07	11 Oct., 07	Inc	22	May 16. 1915	July 24. 1915
Inc	15	14 May 1910	8 June 1910	32		JUN 10, 1918	
Revs. 19	22 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 28. 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1915 Home: 2 BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, Rufus A.

Certificate No. 1131957 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Reg. D 3 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Feb. 1907	13 Apr. 1907				
Inc	15	17 Mich. 1909	30 Apr. 1909				
Revs	19	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/9/13 Bureau notified: CEF 2/13/13 fcd

Remarks: Died Jan. 9, 1913. Payable to widow, Susan N. Soule, Order Apr. 24, 1913.

Former Roll No. Home: 12 - 8th St. New Bedford, Mass. 6-681

NAME: Robert F. Soule				Act of May 11, 1911				26366				Certificate No. 646080			
Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8				Rate: 12 15 17 19 21 23 25 27 29 31 33 35 37 39 41 43 45 47 49 51 53 55 57 59 61 63 65 67 69 71 73 75 77 79 81 83 85 87 89 91 93 95 97 99 101 103 105 107 109 111 113 115 117 119 121 123 125 127 129 131 133 135 137 139 141 143 145 147 149 151 153 155 157 159 161 163 165 167 169 171 173 175 177 179 181 183 185 187 189 191 193 195 197 199 201 203 205 207 209 211 213 215 217 219 221 223 225 227 229 231 233 235 237 239 241 243 245 247 249 251 253 255 257 259 261 263 265 267 269 271 273 275 277 279 281 283 285 287 289 291 293 295 297 299 301 303 305 307 309 311 313 315 317 319 321 323 325 327 329 331 333 335 337 339 341 343 345 347 349 351 353 355 357 359 361 363 365 367 369 371 373 375 377 379 381 383 385 387 389 391 393 395 397 399 401 403 405 407 409 411 413 415 417 419 421 423 425 427 429 431 433 435 437 439 441 443 445 447 449 451 453 455 457 459 461 463 465 467 469 471 473 475 477 479 481 483 485 487 489 491 493 495 497 499 501 503 505 507 509 511 513 515 517 519 521 523 525 527 529 531 533 535 537 539 541 543 545 547 549 551 553 555 557 559 561 563 565 567 569 571 573 575 577 579 581 583 585 587 589 591 593 595 597 599 601 603 605 607 609 611 613 615 617 619 621 623 625 627 629 631 633 635 637 639 641 643 645 647 649 651 653 655 657 659 661 663 665 667 669 671 673 675 677 679 681 683 685 687 689 691 693 695 697 699 701 703 705 707 709 711 713 715 717 719 721 723 725 727 729 731 733 735 737 739 741 743 745 747 749 751 753 755 757 759 761 763 765 767 769 771 773 775 777 779 781 783 785 787 789 791 793 795 797 799 801 803 805 807 809 811 813 815 817 819 821 823 825 827 829 831 833 835 837 839 841 843 845 847 849 851 853 855 857 859 861 863 865 867 869 871 873 875 877 879 881 883 885 887 889 891 893 895 897 899 901 903 905 907 909 911 913 915 917 919 921 923 925 927 929 931 933 935 937 939 941 943 945 947 949 951 953 955 957 959 961 963 965 967 969 971 973 975 977 979 981 983 985 987 989 991 993 995 997 999 1001 1003 1005 1007 1009 1011 1013 1015 1017 1019 1021 1023 1025 1027 1029 1031 1033 1035 1037 1039 1041 1043 1045 1047 1049 1051 1053 1055 1057 1059 1061 1063 1065 1067 1069 1071 1073 1075 1077 1079 1081 1083 1085 1087 1089 1091 1093 1095 1097 1099 1101 1103 1105 1107 1109 1111 1113 1115 1117 1119 1121 1123 1125 1127 1129 1131 1133 1135 1137 1139 1141 1143 1145 1147 1149 1151 1153 1155 1157 1159 1161 1163 1165 1167 1169 1171 1173 1175 1177 1179 1181 1183 1185 1187 1189 1191 1193 1195 1197 1199 1201 1203 1205 1207 1209 1211 1213 1215 1217 1219 1221 1223 1225 1227 1229 1231 1233 1235 1237 1239 1241 1243 1245 1247 1249 1251 1253 1255 1257 1259 1261 1263 1265 1267 1269 1271 1273 1275 1277 1279 1281 1283 1285 1287 1289 1291 1293 1295 1297 1299 1301 1303 1305 1307 1309 1311 1313 1315 1317 1319 1321 1323 1325 1327 1329 1331 1333 1335 1337 1339 1341 1343 1345 1347 1349 1351 1353 1355 1357 1359 1361 1363 1365 1367 1369 1371 1373 1375 1377 1379 1381 1383 1385 1387 1389 1391 1393 1395 1397 1399 1401 1403 1405 1407 1409 1411 1413 1415 1417 1419 1421 1423 1425 1427 1429 1431 1433 1435 1437 1439 1441 1443 1445 1447 1449 1451 1453 1455 1457 1459 1461 1463 1465 1467 1469 1471 1473 1475 1477 1479 1481 1483 1485 1487 1489 1491 1493 1495 1497 1499 1501 1503 1505 1507 1509 1511 1513 1515 1517 1519 1521 1523 1525 1527 1529 1531 1533 1535 1537 1539 1541 1543 1545 1547 1549 1551 1553 1555 1557 1559 1561 1563 1565 1567 1569 1571 1573 1575 1577 1579 1581 1583 1585 1587 1589 1591 1593 1595 1597 1599 1601 1603 1605 1607 1609 1611 1613 1615 1617 1619 1621 1623 1625 1627 1629 1631 1633 1635 1637 1639 1641 1643 1645 1647 1649 1651 1653 1655 1657 1659 1661 1663 1665 1667 1669 1671 1673 1675 1677 1679 1681 1683 1685 1687 1689 1691 1693 1695 1697 1699 1701 1703 1705 1707 1709 1711 1713 1715 1717 1719 1721 1723 1725 1727 1729 1731 1733 1735 1737 1739 1741 1743 1745 1747 1749 1751 1753 1755 1757 1759 1761 1763 1765 1767 1769 1771 1773 1775 1777 1779 1781 1783 1785 1787 1789 1791 1793 1795 1797 1799 1801 1803 1805 1807 1809 1811 1813 1815 1817 1819 1821 1823 1825 1827 1829 1831 1833 1835 1837 1839 1841 1843 1845 1847 1849 1851 1853 1855 1857 1859 1861 1863 1865 1867 1869 1871 1873 1875 1877 1879 1881 1883 1885 1887 1889 1891 1893 1895 1897 1899 1901 1903 1905 1907 1909 1911 1913 1915 1917 1919 1921 1923 1925 1927 1929 1931 1933 1935 1937 1939 1941 1943 1945 1947 1949 1951 1953 1955 1957 1959 1961 1963 1965 1967 1969 1971 1973 1975 1977 1979 1981 1983 1985 1987 1989 1991 1993 1995 1997 1999 2001 2003 2005 2007 2009 2011 2013 2015 2017 2019 2021 2023 2025 2027 2029 2031 2033 2035 2037 2039 2041 2043 2045 2047 2049 2051 2053 2055 2057 2059 2061 2063 2065 2067 2069 2071 2073 2075 2077 2079 2081 2083 2085 2087 2089 2091 2093 2095 2097 2099 2101 2103 2105 2107 2109 2111 2113 2115 2117 2119 2121 2123 2125 2127 2129 2131 2133 2135 2137 2139 2141 2143 2145 2147 2149 2151 2153 2155 2157 2159 2161 2163 2165 2167 2169 2171 2173 2175 2177 2179 2181 2183 2185 2187 2189 2191 2193 2195 2197 2199 2201 2203 2205 2207 2209 2211 2213 2215 2217 2219 2221 2223 2225 2227 2229 2231 2233 2235 2237 2239 2241 2243 2245 2247 2249 2251 2253 2255 2257 2259 2261 2263 2265 2267 2269 2271 2273 2275 2277 2279 2281 2283 2285 2287 2289 2291 2293 2295 2297 2299 2301 2303 2305 2307 2309 2311 2313 2315 2317 2319 2321 2323 2325 2327 2329 2331 2333 2335 2337 2339 2341 2343 2345 2347 2349 2351 2353 2355 2357 2359 2361 2363 2365 2367 2369 2371 2373 2375 2377 2379 2381 2383 2385 2387 2389 2391 2393 2395 2397 2399 2401 2403 2405 2407 2409 2411 2413 2415 2417 2419 2421 2423 2425 2427 2429 2431 2433 2435 2437 2439 2441 2443 2445 2447 2449 2451 2453 2455 2457 2459 2461 2463 2465 2467 2469 2471 2473 2475 2477 2479 2481 2483 2485 2487 2489 2491 2493 2495 2497 2499 2501 2503 2505 2507 2509 2511 2513 2515 2517 2519 2521 2523 2525 2527 2529 2531 2533 2535 2537 2539 2541 2543 2545 2547 2549 2551 2553 2555 2557 2559 2561 2563 2565 2567											

NAME: *Soule Salina J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **War of 1812.**

Name of Soldier: *Salmon Soule*

Service: *Pri. Capt. Holletts Co. 8th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th</i>	<i>March 1886</i>			
			<i>8th</i>			
			<i>Jan. 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1st 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1679*

NAME: *Soule, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893,949* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri. 20 Unatt. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/10/09 (Cancer)* Bureau notified: *3*

Remarks: *Act Feb. 6, 1907. Payable to widow*
and a child. Act Feb. 20, 1904

Former Roll No. *5272* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: <i>Salina P. Soule</i>					Certificate No. <i>34344</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>11 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>29 36</i>	1913.		2	CONCORIA	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Samuel P. Soule</i>					Certificate No. <i>26111</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>S</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>3/19 26 93</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>4 00</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>7 5</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>9 60</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>29 8</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Louie Samuel P.*

Certificate No. *1073.915* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *P. - I - 14 Me. Qual. N. A.*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 10 May 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to:	<i>61 Sanchez St.</i>		
Died:	<i>Oct. 11 1915 -</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at San Francisco</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Calif</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>ad. 2318/14 - 20171</i>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Samuel A. ...*

Certificate No. *705,655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act. April 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cap</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1910</i>			
Fees:		<i>...</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>9/27/1912 (P.M.)</i>			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	BOSTON, MASS.			<i>So. Duxbury mass.</i>		

6-679

NAME:

Soule, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

220,840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Edward B.

Service:

Pri. A / R. I. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12		17. mch., 1886
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 30, 1923

Bureau notified:

3 - 10810 MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1920

6-679

NAME:

Soule Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

852,064

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19, 1900

Name of Soldier:

William A.

Service:

Pr. Pl. 2 and 7. 20 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 20 Aug 30, 1917	Sept 3, 1918
		25 Oct 6, 1917	

Fees:

\$10 Wm L. Ross 10/5/18

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

AUG 21 1919

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1918

6-679

NAME:

Sarah E. Soule

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

220,840

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 7	1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4 CANCEL	1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 15	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4

NAME:

Sarah J. Soule

Certificate No.

852,064

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APR. 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Soule Susan N.

Certificate No. 757118 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rufus A. Soule

Service: 1st E. 8th Mass Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	3 Feb 1913	APR 24 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb -18-1921		Bureau notified: MAR 24 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 5 1916						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Soule, Thomas

Certificate No. 147612 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 45 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920 May 1, 1925	June 13, 1925			June 2, 1925	JUN 10 1925
Remarks: ck							

Accrued order dated AUG 20 1925

payable to widow Helen A. Soule

RR# 2 Smithport, Penn.

6-6572

NAME:

Soule, Thomas H., Jr.

Certificate No.

38457

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service:

Actg. Master's Mate, U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907	Inc.	20	Nov 10 - 1914	
Reis.	16	18 May 1912	17 July 1912		34	Nov 15 - 1919	Dec 19 - 1914
					35	JUN 1 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

341 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Thomas H. Soule, Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

38457

Last paid to:

4 June 07 @ 6

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 24 18 80 3 11 38 4 10 36	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 12 4 9	1915. 1 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 150 2 0 4 50 3 13 4 50 4 12 4 50	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 6 2 11 3 15 4 11	1912. 1 9 2 18 3 11 50 (31) 4 4 48	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1920. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 2 11 3 10 4 9	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 48	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. 1 5 4 50 2 6 4 50 3 Trans to Mo. 4 Payment Card	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 10 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 4 48 2 4 48 3 4 48 4 482 53	1918. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 102 4 4 105	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Soule Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>147612</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1900</i>					
Service: <i>Cot B 45 Ca Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1891</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2370 A. J.</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Soule Thomas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>147612</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Service: <i>Cot B 45 Ca Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16 Aug 12</i>	<i>13 Dec 1913</i>	<i>23</i>				
	<i>20 Aug 12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>30 June 10 1918</i>							
<i>35 Aug 12 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

(2-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Service

Act'g Master's Mate U S Navy
Disability

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							9-857A
LHC.	50	MAY 1, 1920 65 Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged							
				Died	about Nov. 23 1926			Reported	DEC 14 1926		
				Remarks:	chh						

NAME THOMAS H SOULE JR

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 38457

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, Thomas H.

Certificate No. 1143472 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Jan. 1908</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Jan. 7, 1916</u>	<u>Mar 23, 1916</u>
<u>Revs. 15</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>27 Sept. 1912</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>Jan. 7, 1921</u>	<u>5</u>
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Aug 5-1916</u>
Fees:				Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 19, 1923</u>	<u>3-1081</u>	Bureau notified: <u>APR 11 1923</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 11 1916 BOSTON, MASS.</u>		Home:					6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule Tibbets J.

Certificate No. 686938 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: 2nd Reg. V.M.R.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Aug 1890</u>	<u>27 Nov 1891</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>3 Feb 1913</u>	<u>19 June 1913</u>
<u>Revs.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>20 Mar 1912</u>	<u>5 Sept 1912</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>9 Feb 1917</u>	
					<u>29</u>	<u>9 Feb 1922</u>	
Fees:					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>max</u>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		Home:					6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Howard H. Soule* Act of May 11, 1915 26578 Certificate No. 1143472

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 18 30 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 150	1911. 1 6 3 6	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 4 50	2 9	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4	3 7	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4 4	4 18	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 5 22 40	1 4	5 1 4 45 70	1 4 90	3 1 4 50	1 1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
3 5	3 10 36 10 20	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 3
4 5	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	4 4
1 5	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1 1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 10	3	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 8	4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 5	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1 1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 7	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 6	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4 4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Soule Tibbets J. Soule* Certificate No. 686938

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 14 50 Remarks: ~~21~~ 30 98 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 49 50	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 5	2 4	2 4 49 50	2 4 106 27 50	2 4 50	2 2
3 6	3 7	3 4 49 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 3
4 7	4 4	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4
1 8	1 4	1 4 49 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 4	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	1928. 2 2
3 8	3 8	3 4 49 50	3 4 139 20	3 4 50	3 3
4 7	4 18 47 17	4 4 49 50	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 5	1 4 43 50	1 4 49 50	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1 1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2	2 4 59 67	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 2
3 9	3 4 88 10 22	3 4 64 50	3 4 150		3 3
4 5	4 4 40 50	4 4	4 4 150		4 4
1 8	1 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150		1 1
1910. 2 5	1914. 2 79 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150		2 2
3 5	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150		3 3
4 7	4 4 49 50	4 4 96 80	4 4 150		4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Saul Thatterell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *865870* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Co 1 M 9th En. U. S. A.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Oct 1908	28 Feb 1908	Inc. 23		Oct 7, 1915	Nov 6, 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		Oct 7, 1920	<i>W</i>
17	23	Mar 1912	11 Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5664 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soule William L.*
 Certificate No. *211.464* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *1st Reg. 2nd Inf. F. 20th Me Inf.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *...* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	9	Oct 1908	28 Feb 1908				
Reis 20		17 May 1911	10 June 1911				
Reis 30		25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912				
Fees: <i>July 17 1917</i>				Exter			
<i>Parah Q. Soule</i>				Main			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 17-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 5037783 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>In Issue 10 June 1911</i>				Home:			

ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Keller A. Soule</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>865870</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/23 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>27 50 100</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 51</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 120</i>
		2				2				2	<i>4 51</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>
		3				3				3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>
		4				4				4	<i>26 51</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>
		1				1				1	<i>4 69</i>			1	<i>4 120</i>
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	<i>4 69</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 120</i>
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>23</i>			3	<i>4 69</i>			3	<i>4 151</i>
		4				4	<i>1-26</i>			4	<i>4 69</i>			4	<i>Inc. 4 150</i>
		1	<i>13</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4 69</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>
1909.		2	<i>13</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2	<i>4 69</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 150</i>
		3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 69</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
		4				4	<i>51</i>			4	<i>4 69</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>
		1	<i>12</i>			1	<i>51</i>			1	<i>4 69</i>			1	<i>4 150</i>
1910.		2	<i>12</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 51</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 69</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 150</i>
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>			3	<i>4 99 60</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
		4				4	<i>4 51</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4	

NAME:				Act of May 11, 1901				Certificate No.							
Last paid to				Rate:				Remarks:							
				30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 51	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	GROUP 3
		2				2	7 51			2	4 90			2	
		3				3	6 60			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	6 60			4	4 90			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 60	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	
		2	2 51			2	6 60			2	4 90			2	
		3	9 51			3	6 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	10 51			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1	10 51	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	
		2	9 51			2				2	4 90			2	
		3	8 51			3				3	4 90			3	
		4	8 51			4	90			4				4	
1910.		1	8 51	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	7 51			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	8 51			3	4 90			3	1 1/2 44			3	
		4	9 51			4	4 90			4	26			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, William A.

Certificate No. 1217585 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 20 1922	Jan 19 1923				

Fees: \$20.00 C. E. Howe & Co. 2/12/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1028 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soule, William E.

Certificate No. 1187931 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cos. Co D. 2nd U.S. Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 10, 1920	May 7, 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: 11

Died: May 21 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *William A. Soule*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *1217585*

Last paid to:				Rate: 12-				Remarks:												
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.													
1907. 1 2 8 4 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1	1931. 1 2 3 4 1	1935. 1 2 3 4 1													
								1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3						
															1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4														
							1908. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1932. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4							
														1909. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 3 4 1 2 3 4	
																				1910. 4 1 2 3 4
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4																	

6-681

NAME: *William E. Soule*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *1187931*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
12.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.									
1		1		1		1		1		1									
2		2		2		2		2		2									
3		3		3		3		3		3									
4		4		4		4		4		4									
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.									
1		1		1		1		1		1									
2		2		2		2		2		2									
3		3		3		3		3		3									
4		4		4		4		4		4									
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.									
1		1		1		1		1		1									
2		2		2		2	25 117 ⁶⁰	2		2									
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3									
4		4		4		4	4 36	4		4									
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.									
1		1		1		1	4 36	1		1									
2		2		2		2	4 36	2		2									
3		3		3		3	4 36	3		3									
4		4		4		4		4		4									

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Soule William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662.907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. I 12 Me Inf* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>19 mch. 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 31 - 14</i>	<i>Aug 20 - 14</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 31 - 19</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10 - 1920</i>	<i>DEC 7 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
DEC 24 1920				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Soule, William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662 907 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 12 Me Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 10 1920				<i>May 9 1924</i>	<i>JUN 10 1924</i>
Died <i>May 9 1924</i> Accrued order dated							
payable to widow <i>Mercy E. Soule</i>				<i>P.O. Box 306</i>			
				<i>Freeport.</i>			
				<i>Maine.</i>			

6-6571

NAME: <u>William H Soule</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>662907</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4</u>				Rate: <u>17 23 40</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>							
								ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 69		1919.	1	4 120	2 9 4 216
	2				2	5 36			2	4 69			2	4 120	1 0 4 72
	3				3	5 36			3	4 69			3	4 120	1 1 4 72
	4				4	11 36			4	4 69			4		1 2 4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 36		1916.	1	4 69		1920.	1	4 120	1 4 72
	2				2	7 1/2 4 36			2	4 69			2	4 120	1 2 4 72
	3				3	4 51			3	4 69			3	4 181	1 3 4 72
	4				4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150 17 60	1 4 4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 69		1921.	1	4 216	1 Trans to Mo.
	2				2				2	4 69			2	4 216	2 Payment Card
	3				3				3	4 69			3	4 216	3
	4				4	51			4	4 69			4	4 216	4
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1	4 216	1
	2	4 36			2	4 51			2	4 69			2	4 216	2
	3	6 36			3	4 51			3	4 116 60			3	GROUP 3	3
	4	5 36			4	4 69			4	4 120			4	TO JUNE 1, 1921	4

NAME WILLIAM H. SOULE,

Certificate No.

662907

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

2

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

DEAD

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME: *Soule William Henry* -28390-D-1052 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *792,683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8, 1907*
 Service: *Bugler. A-2 Calif. Cav. Regt.* *SPECIAL ACT*
 Disability: *CIVIL WAR*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1904</i>	<i>29 Jan 04</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>SEP 18 1913</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>1913</i>
				<i>24</i>	<i>1913</i>		

Fees:

REISSUE. 30 MAR 1 - 1915 MAR 26 1915
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *Vet. Home Calif.*
 Died: *June 30 1916* Bureau notified: *3 1081*
 Remarks: *San Del. Goldfield, Nev.* *4210 Morgan Ave.*
June 30 1916 *Los Angeles*
Jennie Belle Soule *Calif.*
 OCT 3 1913
 Former Roll No. *664/11-2316/8-20519* MAR 3 1 1915 JAN 7 1919 ORIGINAL
 Home: *4/2/10* 6-681

NAME: *Soule, William S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1025,184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act F. 1. 8, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri, A 13* *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Sept., 1906</i>	<i>8 Nov., 1906</i>				
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/08 - (Quar)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Aug. 12, 1908. Payable to widow.*
Ella A. Soule, Order Nov. 30, 1908.

Former Roll No. *206* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William Henry Soule</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1918</u>					Certificate No. <u>92683</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>16</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	48 PH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	21	36		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2			
3				3	14	36		3	17	90 PH		3				3			
4				4	12	36		4	15	90 PH		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	13	36		2	4	90		2				2			
3				3	13	36		3	4	90		3				3			
4	10	18		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	18		2	18	P.H.		2	21			2				2			
3	28	60	18	3	17	36 P.H.		3				3				3			
4	4	36		4	22	48 P.H.		4				4				4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	48 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11	36		2	17	48 P.H.		2				2				2			
3	14	36		3	17	48 P.H.		3				3				3			
4	14	36		4	17	48 P.H.		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>WILLIAM S. SOULE,</u>					Certificate No. <u>1025184</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '08 @ 12</u>			Rate: <u>12</u> <u>15</u>		Remarks: <u>3</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	40	10	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	12	9	34	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>Soules, Adeline A</u>		FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>908510</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Reinhold G. Soules</u>		BORDER DEFENSE Regular Establishment.	
Service: <u>C. Supply Co 1st Reg of Inf Divisional Guards</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>C-12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Nov 16, 1919</u>	<u>Jan 5 1922</u>
<u>ending</u>	<u>Jan 19, 1921</u>	<u>date of remarriage</u>	
Fees: <u>H. H. Garbrecht 25 FEB 7 1922</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 11 1922</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. JAN 18 1922 6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Soules, Adam N			
Certificate No. <u>938478</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
Pt. L. 13" N.Y. H.A.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug. 10, 1921.	
		6-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <u>Aug 6, 1924</u> Reported <u>SEP 8 1924</u>	
		Remarks: <u>letter to Finance 8/19/24</u>	

NAME: <i>Sophia Al Soules</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>908510</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>BORDER</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
2/7 26560
ending

NAME **ADAM N. SOULES,**

Certificate No. **938478**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72												
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72	72									
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72		72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5571

NAME: *Soules Adam N* Act of May 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr L 13 ny & sta* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>JUN 29</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Oct 12</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>AUG 21 1918</i>
INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 8-1917</i>	<i>Nov 27-1917</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Aug 10, 1921 Nov 23, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>1813, Fort Verde</i>			

NAME: *Soules Ann* DEAL *64940*^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jedediah*

Service: *Sgt M 3 N. Y. V. 6.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>8 23 Aug 1906</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 27 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5896578</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2176</i>				<i>JAN 10 1917</i>		

NAME:

37 Madam M. Soules

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

938.478

Last paid to:

Rate:

1276-20,24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2 7/9 447		2 5 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 3 36		3 5 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 11 36		4 6 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1 5 36		1 6 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2 5 36		2 6 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 5 36		3 6 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 5 36		4 6 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1 5 36		1 4 47.74		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2 5 36		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 5 36		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 5 36		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 72		4 4 72	
1 5 36		1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 216		1 4 72		1 4 72	
2 5 36		2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 216		2 4 72		2 4 72	
3 5 36		3 4 60		3 4 91.80		3 4 216		3 4 72		3 4 72	
4 5 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 216		4 4 72		4 4 72	

4 Trans to Mo.

1 Payment Card

GROUP 2

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Anne Soules

Certificate No.

64940617011

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3		3 12 36		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1 9 24		1 9 36		1 4 36		1		1		1	
2		2 36		2 4 36		2		2		2	
3 16		3 10 36		3 4 36		3		3		3	
4		4 36		4 4 36		4		4		4	
1 12 36		1 4 60		1 4 60		1		1		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3 13		3 4 36		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4 36		4 36		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1 9		1 4 36		1 4 60		1		1		1	
2 36		2 4 36		2 4 60		2		2		2	
3 36		3 4 36		3 4 60		3		3		3	
4 36		4 4 36		4 4 60		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Boules Annie E

Certificate No. 736294 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William H. J

Service: P. A. 61' Apr J

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Oct 1911</u>	<u>3 Feb 1912</u>			

Fees: 100. L. Abeling.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 10

Remarks: From date of death - Com. Cr. 7/1/14 - Discharge Act 7 Aug 1882

Former Roll No. 6-679

30158 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Boules Anson

Certificate No. 271637 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri D. 130 N. Y. Inf (1 N. Y. Dragoons)

Disability: Varicella of left side & chr. diarrhoea & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>176</u>	<u>Dec 1899</u>	<u>21 Aug 1900</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 17 1909

Remarks: Los Angeles

Former Roll No. 20495 Home: 1310 ... Calif

6-681

NAME:

Annie E. Soules

Certificate No.

736294

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Anson Soules

Certificate No.

271637

Last paid to:

APR 4 1904

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Soules Benjamin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.

554,678

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

Priv. 6 2nd reg & 74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	11 Jan 1905	24 Apr 1905	Priv	25	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
Priv	17	17 Dec 1907	17 Dec 1907	Priv	19	May 22 1912	Aug 13 1918
Inc	15	25 Jan 1912	16 Feb 1912		25	Jan 9 1914	
					40	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 5 1918

Remarks:

Widest subsequent payments and thus recover 6 per mo from May 22 1912 to Jan 8 1914 inclusive also recover 3 per mo from Jan 25 1912 to May 21 1912 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Re is to correct rate of allow.

Former Roll No.

Increase

Home:

Amt. to be rec'd 129.10

NAME:

Soules Ayron

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

550,303

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Priv. 6 2nd reg & 74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	Jan. 1900	27 Dec. 1900				
Inc	10	Jan. 1907	Feb. 1907				
Priv	22	Feb. 1907	Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Died:

Aug. 08.

Bureau notified:

8 Sept 08. 3-708-9508. 7r

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW

BUREAU ORDER 12 1/2

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Soules, Catherine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 857285

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Pt. E. 65" N. Y. Inf. & C. 25" N. Y. Cav.

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 10, 1929					
Reported	MAY 28 1929					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Soules Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

857285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Priv E. 65 N.Y. Inf and Co. C. 25th N.Y. Cav

ISSUES. Married 1903.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 6-1916.				
25		Oct 6-1917	Dec 19-1918			
Inc 50		May 1, 1920				
M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 11/3/19						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-5579

NAME

CATHERINE SOULES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

857285

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

C. &
CARRILLO

NAME:

Catherine Soules

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

857285

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Clara Soules</i>				Certificate No. <i>842358</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1915. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 73 93
 1915. 3 76
 1915. 4 **GROUP 2**
 1918. 2 14 7833
 1918. 3 4 75
 1918. 4 4 75

NAME: <i>Charles F. Soules</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,215,496</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1922
 1922. 1 *Free*
 1922. 2 10 163⁸⁰
 1922. 3 5 18
 Trans. to la. Payment Card.

NAME: *Soules, Charles A.* 26829
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Certificate No. *798933* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. 10. 4" Ohio. U. S. and C. 4. Battalion Ohio. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1918</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 23-1918</i>		
		<i>16 Oct Sep 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>25 Sep 1916</i>					
		<i>25 Sep 1921</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Hollywood, Cal. 332 E. Sunset Boulevard</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>6721/5-6658-18699</i>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soules, David N* 407
CIVIL WAR
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *404647* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. A 96 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr and rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 23 1913</i>	<i>Sept 8 1914</i>
				<i>40</i>			
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>27856</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Charles H Soules Act of May 11, 19
 Last paid to Dec. 08 @ 10 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 798933

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 48	3 4 166.50	3 4 50	3
4 2/10/9 207	4 4 36	4 4 57.47	4 4 150	1 4 4 50	4
1 12 36	1 4 27.82	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 1 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	Payment Card	3
4 13 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	1930. 2
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 88	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 101.83	4 4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: David N Soules Certificate No. 404647
 Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 13 A M F	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 9 M D	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 13	3 4	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4 L 9 L	1 4	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.				ARMY WIDOW.				Law:	
Name of Soldier:								Date of Issue:	
Service:									
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
Aug 12 19	Aug 1908	15 Dec 1908	Carmine	19 Aug 1908	13 Sept 1908				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917								
Inc 30	May 1, 1920								
Fees:									
Transferred from:				Transferred to:					
Buffalo, N. Y.									
Died:				Bureau notified:					
Remarks:									
Former Roll No.									

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Della Soules</i>										Certificate No. <i>66992</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3			
	4					4	9				4	4	36			4	4				4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	9				3	4	36			3	4	85.50			3					3			
	4					4	9				4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4					4			

NAME: <i>ELIZA E. SOULES,</i>										Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: <i>765380</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soules Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *822503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SEPTEMBER*

Name of Soldier: *Walter*

Service: *Priv C. 176 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>March 16-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Patrick H. Coney</i>	<i>10 00</i>	<i>4/12-17</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soules, Ellen M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *443572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P K 23 Ohio Inf 4 F 12 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Apr 94</i>	<i>3 May 97</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>Reis</i>	<i>indian lost etc</i>	<i>Sept 1917</i>	<i>1917</i>			
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WILLIAM S.* Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74307* APR 27 1917

NAME: *Elizabeth Soules* Certificate No. *822503*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1929.	4		
																1930.			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ellen M Soules* Certificate No. *11016*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4 60
	2				2	4	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	11	4
	4				4				4		36		4	4		1926.	1	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	1	4 30
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			1929.	4		
																1930.			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soules - Elmo M. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3384

Certificate No. 1119079 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Co D 2 Ore. V D

Disability: Blind & dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 Feb 06	19 Feb 06				
REISSUE	18	<u>Nov 30-1921</u>	<u>MAY 27 1922</u>				

Fees: George E. Foote JUN 13 1922

\$20 fee

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 5 1922 Home: 6-681

Former Roll No. 1261

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: S O U L E S, E Z R A C.

Certificate No. 1048411 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp E" 8" ny Vol bear

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 14 Feb 1907</u>	<u>14 Mar 1907</u>				
increase	15	<u>SEP 17 1909</u>	<u>OCT 5 1909</u>				
REISSUE	25	<u>MAY 5 1912</u>	<u>JUN 13 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: 7 June 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 1 1913 **8-798**

Remarks: June 7, 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 17 1913 \$ 33 1535 Gales St. N.E.,
payable to widow Eliza E. Soules Washington
OCT 20 1913 70 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: DL

NAME: <i>Elmo M Soules</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>119.079</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 18</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	54	
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	4	18	
	3				3		24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	11	4	18	
	4				4	9	24		4		24		4	4	24		4	12	4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	1	4	18
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2		24		2	2	4	18	
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	3	4	18	
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	4	18	
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6	4		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3		24		3	4	24		3				
	4		24		4		24		4		24		4	4	24		4				
1910.	1	6	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1		24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1				
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2		24		2	4	24		2				
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3		24		3		24		3				
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4		24		4		24		4				

NAME: <i>EZRA C. SOULES</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1048411</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1907 (10) 8 under 12 6/27/90</i>				Rate: <i>[REDACTED]</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	+		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	7	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	4	43		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Soules Frances A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>46862</i>	
Certificate No. <i>649988</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>1923.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Origen B.</i>					
Service: <i>P. D. 133 Ind.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1216 May 08</i>	<i>29 June 08</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified SEP 30 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>42273 Act</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Soules, Francis E. H.					
Certificate No.		857380.		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt L 9 N.Y. V H Arty & L 2 N.Y. V H Arty		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
			Died <i>Nov 22, 1925.</i> Reported DEC 10 1925 Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Frances A. Soules</i>					Certificate No. <i>649988</i>												
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>13 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>6 36</i>		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME		FRANCIS E H SOULES											
Certificate No.		853380											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4		50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Francis E. J. Luke* Certificate No. *153380*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *152 1/2* Remarks: *ACT-MAY-11-1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 36	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 14 80	2 9 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 19 36	3 9 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 10 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 1 36	1 10 39	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 2 36	2 9 45	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 9 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 151 20	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 14 45	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 9 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 12 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 12 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 12 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 10 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 10 56	3 4 64 50	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO 413. 4. 1922

NAME: *Fred E. Soules* Certificate No. *1209820*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bowles Friend D.* 18004

Certificate No. *53.101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 16227*

Service: *1st Lt. B. 1st Mich. T.D.S.*

Disability: *L*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 15 '07</i>	<i>73 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 24 '08</i>	<i>74 July '08</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 18 '12</i>	<i>July 29-12</i>				

Fees: *x*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Wauters, Mich.*

Died: *Feb. 15 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *A. M. Nevins, Special gdn. Clerk #3099042 dated Dec. 4, 1916, made payable to gdn.*

Appt'd Dec. 2, 1916 By: Court

Bn. 1st Mich. Bond \$750

Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1916

Former Roll No. *77.818 92* Home: *Ed. ...* 17232

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bowles, George H.* 65961

Certificate No. *298416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *2nd Lt. K. 11 VA (H.A.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Aug.</i>	<i>Dec 21, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Mich 8-11* Accrued order dated **FEB 11 1922**

Died: *is widow.* Transferred to: *M Annette Bowles*

Remarks: *Box 395, Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Roll No. *58-73* Home: **FEB 17 1922** 6-681

NAME:

Soules, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

656663

ARMY INVALID.

Act. June 27, 1900

Service:

P. E. 65 N.Y. V. I. & C. 25 N.Y. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	4 Feb '03	26 June '03				

Fees:

Died Sept 6/11

Approved order dated Dec 19/11

payable to widow Catherine

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 6/11

Bureau notified:

MAR 28 1912

Remarks:

P. M. at Livingston Mann N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: George W. Soules Certificate No. 656663
 Last paid to: 11-1918 Rate: 12 Remarks: out

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 lead	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 GROUP 2 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 36 2 8 36 3 9 36 4 9 36	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 10 36	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 11/19 132 9/104	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME		Soules Helen		FORMER		(G-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.		964767		NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Sailor		Henry D Tuttle, alias Dennis Brewer					
Service		Landsman U S Navy					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
Orig	30	May 10 1924 ^R	Aug 25 1925				
Died	Dec, 10, 1925						
Reported	JAN 5 1926						
Remarks:							

Melon Soules TO HARRIS

964767

ACT MAY 1, 1920

none

[illegible]

NAME:

Soules Herman S. *Lawrence H. Soules* *Civil War* *Civil*

Certificate No.

878402

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT,

ACT OF JULY 1890

Service:

Priv. 725. M.V.G.

Home B. th

Disability:

Wife ad. Quarters miles my

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>5 June 1900</i>	<i>23 June 1900</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>MAR 19 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 1 1916

Bureau notified:

1918

Remarks:

Discontinue division
payment in full to pensionary
Mar 1 1914
Order Bureau dated Apr 23 1914
Canceled.

Check No. *3244522* Dated *4*

Home:

Former Roll No.

6-601

NAME:

Soules Ida W.

Certificate No.

393. 878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Co. 1st Alaska

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 25</i>		<i>Apr 5 1920</i>	<i>Sept 16 1920</i>			
<i>50</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Herman S. Soules</i>				Certificate No. <i>878402</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	45	1911.	1	10	45
	2	19	45		2	14	
	3	23	45		3	10	
	4	18	45		4	9	
1908.	1	17	45	1912.	1	6	
	2	10	45		2	8	
	3	15	45		3	8	
	4	6	45		4	7	
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	14	
	2	19	45		2	14	
	3	20	45		3	11	
	4	4	45		4	8	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	21	45
	2	8	45		2	25	45
	3	7	45		3	14	90
	4	15	45		4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida E. Soules</i>				Certificate No. <i>393878</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT PAID 1. 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soules Ira*

Certificate No. *230408* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6 1907*

Service: *Inf Co 5 65 reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 14 1907</i>	<i>OCT 29 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 12</i>	<i>29</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Sept 1917</i>					
<i>"</i>							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1918*

Died: *About Jan 7 1918* Check No. *6050637* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Seager Soules Jacl* Act of March 3, 1901. DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 8 1909 *78113 1/8*

Certificate No. *71091* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George H. Seager*

Service: *Pri 2 1 st Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1903</i>	<i>29 June 1903</i>
			<i>15 Dec 09</i>

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *anti-clerical* DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 8 1909

Mrs Carrie Soule Barabon W.

Former Roll No. *11782*

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Soules, John L.

AGT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service 368418

Pt G 8 Minn Inf

Disability

V 28

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		March 23, 1926	April 12, 1926.				
Inc 90		Oct 1, 1928 ^R	Dec 5, 1928			Nov. 7, 1929	DEC 1 1928
				Remarks: ck			
				APR 2 1 1926			

NAME:

Soules, John L.

46375-5444

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

368418

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pri G 8 Minn Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Inj. of R. hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc 12	10	June 1898	23 June 1898	Inc 24	10	May 10 1914	OCT 1 1914
Inc 18	24	May 1912	27 Dec 1912	Inc 30	10	May 10 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

61572

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN L SOULES

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

368418

GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: John L. Soules					Certificate No. 368418				
Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 74 40 50					T OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100	1931. 1 4 100	1935. 1 4 100	1939. 1 4 100	1943. 1 4 100
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50	1932. 1 4 50	1936. 1 4 50	1940. 1 4 50	1944. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 6 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1941. 1 4 50	1945. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 6 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1942. 1 4 50	1946. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					Trans to Mo. Payment Card				

NAME: SOULES, LEO W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,210,794 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Troop C, 2d U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	May 11, 1921	Oct. 18, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Elbert A. Porter NOV 6 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 2 1922

NAME: Soules Lyman A. 46921 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520610 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Pri H. 153 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	10	Apr 11 1906	Oct 1 1906	Inc	15	June 27 1913	MAY 12 1914
Inc	12	7 Dec 1908	2 Feb 1909	Inc	19	June 27 1917	
	12	31	13	Inc	22	June 27 1922	

Fees: \$2 fee to H. Dickford Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: July 5, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917

Remarks: 478 South Pierce St. Milwaukee, Wis.

Former Roll No. 60930 Home: FEB 15 1919

NAME: LEO W. SOULES				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. 1,210,794			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	11/16 Fee 301 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 17 18	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 6 18	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Lyman A. Soules				Certificate No. 520 610			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10 + 2 13 1/2 15 1/2 19			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	FEB 11 127
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	0.
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	GROUP 1
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	10 70	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 37 67	1913. 2	40 50	1917. 2	4 46 50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	Inc. 5 47 32	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	MAY 2 4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	Inc ✓
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	40 50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soules Marian E. G.*

Certificate No. *768 227* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *Co. A. 128 Prin Musc. 12 Mich. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Apr 13</i>	<i>18 Dec 13</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Soules, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *859.804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Leyman A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 15 3rd Illinois Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26, 1917.</i>	<i>January 23, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>H. H. Garbrecht \$ 10: FEB 1, 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 15 1919 6-679

NAME:

Marian E. G. Soules

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

768.227

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 20 36.	1911. 1	1915. 1 20 36.	1919. 1 21 75.	1923. 1 11 90.	1927. 1
2 18 36.	2	2 18 36.	2 11 75.	2 11 30	2
3 17 36.	3	3 17 36.	3 15 75.	3 11 30	3
4 21 36.	4	4 21 36.	4 10 75.	4 12 15 30	4
1 15 36.	1	1 15 36.	1 11 75.	1 13 30	1
2 2 36.	2	2 2 36.	2 11 75.	2 4B. 30	2
3 14 36.	3	3 14 36.	3 11 75.50	3 4 30	3
4 22 36.	4	4 22 36.	4 8 90.	4 4 30	4
1 15 36.	1	1 15 36.	1 90.	5 4 30	1
2 20 36.	2	2 20 36.	2 9 90.		2
3 20 36.	3	3 20 36.	3 8 90.		3
4 20 36.	4	4 20 36.	4 20 90.		4
1 9 75.	1	1 9 75.	1 4 90.		1
2 18 36.	2	2 18 36.	2 12 90.		2
3 16 36.	3	3 16 36.	3 11 75.		3
4 18 36.	4	4 18 36.	4 10 75.		4

6-681

NAME:

Mary E. Soules

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

859.804

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 27 401	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 11 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: *Soules Origen B.* (3-P. A. 1.) *37323*

Certificate No. *696459* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 133 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12 1908* Bureau notified: *March 6 1908*

Remarks: *Francis A. Widow Order Com'r.*

Final payment approved to:

Former Roll No. *Act 37323* Home: 6-581

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Soules, Orville

Certificate No. *1035192* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp G 43 Pa Inf*

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 18, 1925</i>	<i>Aug. 18, 1925</i>				

Reported *JUL 12 1927*

AUG 24 1925

NAME: <i>Origen B. Soules</i>				Certificate No. <i>696459</i>			
FEB 4 1908 <i>20</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME **ORVILLE SOULES,**

Certificate No. **1035192**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	60	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							

NAME: *Soules, Orville* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corps 45 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 6 1916</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2055 A. J* Home: *Dioga, Pa* DEC 18 1916 6-681

NAME: *Soules, Richard* 35728 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796801* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri K, 2 Wis Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>FEB 12 1908</i>	<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1914*

Remarks: *William Grover Edm. Appl'd 27 Jan'y '09 Probate. LaCrosse Co. Court Bond \$500*
Hon. Bremer, Edm. discharged Aug 29-1910

Former Roll No. *52776* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Orville Soules</i>					Certificate No. <i>1035182</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4401-8</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	6/14	5.47		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	6	38.30		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	13			1	9	45		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	28	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7			1	12/24	44		1	5	94.67		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	12			3	✓			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		75	1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4	75		4		128		4	4	150		4	4	50
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Richard Soules</i>					Certificate No. <i>796801</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>27.50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		9 60		4				4				4		
	1	24/2	4 60		1		8 60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	60	1912.	2		5 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	60		3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		7 60		4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	16	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	16	60		3		JUL 26 30 60		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
	1	17	60		1		4 67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	22	60	1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	60		3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Soules, Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055497* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. Co 12 Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Mar. 16, 1904</i>	<i>Apr. 4, 1904</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1913 3 - 798*

Remarks:

Died *Mch 20, 1913* Accrued order dated *DEC 18 1913* .. *Lawansville.*

payable to widow *Marian C. A. Soules \$17.* *Que. Kan.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1914 1100* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Soules William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *549009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. A 61. NY Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 3 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Mch 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO, N. Y. JUL 13 1911 E 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29, 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1911 3 - 1081 etc. \$ 10.40*

Remarks: *1911* Accrued order dated *FEB 3 1912* **1 Lincoln st. Gloversville, N.Y.*

payable to widow *Annie E. Soules*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Silas Soules</i>				Civil War. Foreign				Certificate No. <i>1055497</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10 90			2	7			2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	DEAD.			2	30			2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	12 14			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Soules</i>				Certificate No. <i>549049</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7/21			2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3				3		
	4				4	DEAD		<i>Paid to Annie C. 10</i>	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3			1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Douglas William H.

Certificate No.

549 049

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Priv.

A 6 / my 2.2.

Box 113 Ballon, Ont.
Canada

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
orig.	1/2	3 July 1890	25 mch 1891				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to: <i>May 7, 1877</i> <i>Washington July 13, 1911 Executive order</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Douglas Inarew

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11 2245-9

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service:

11 9 43 25 7 5

Disability:

Chronic Dis. Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 8		Back of water 08	Inc. 17 July 17, 1915	Apr 12		1915	
" 10		30 June 09	16 July 09	Dis. 10		May 4-1918	May 4-1918
" 14		15 Jan. 1913	17 Feb. 1913	Dis. 18		Apr 23-1921	Feb 11-1922
Fees: <i>M. V. Tierney & Co.</i>				<i>M. V. Tierney & Co.</i>			
<i>GROUP 2</i>				<i>18115</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Dis to correct rate.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Soules William H. Soules Certificate No. 549.049

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6	2	6 36	2	BUFFALO	2		2		2	
3	6	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	1	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Andrew Soulia ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 172459

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12 14 17 10 18 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 30	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	9 4 18	1927. 1	
2		2	11 30	2	4 42	2	4 30	2	10 4 18	2	
3		3	11 30	3	4 51	3	4 30	3	11 4 18	3	
4		4	11 30	4	4 51	4	4 30	4	12 4 18	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 30	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	1 4 18	1928. 1	
2		2	1 30	2	4 51	2	4 30	2	2 4 18	2	
3		3	9 30	3	4 51	3	4 30	3	3 4 18	3	
4		4	3 30	4	4 51	4	4 30	4		4	
1909. 1	10 24	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 24	2	4 42	2	4 51	2	4 30	2		2	
3	16 26 27	3	4 42	3	4 51	3	4 30	3		3	
4	10 30	4	4 42	4	4 51	4	4 30	4		4	
1910. 1	2 30	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 30	2	4 42	2	4 51	2	4 54	2		2	
3	11 30	3	4 42	3	4 51	3	4 54	3		3	
4	11 30	4	4 42	4	4 51	4	4 54	4		4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Soulia Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *669824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Inc. H6 my 22*
 Disability: *Inc. H6 my 22*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>10 May 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 07</i>	<i>14 Dec. 07</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1918</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown* Bureau of Census: *JUN 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Soulia Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *337351* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Inc. H6 my 22*
 Disability: *Inc. H6 my 22*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Restor.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 15-1912</i>	<i>Jan 7-1914</i>				
<i>and ending</i>	<i>May 19-1913</i>	<i>date of death-</i>					

Fees: *Payable to Rosalie - widow*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *B 6 6/14/13*

Died: *May 19/13* Bureau of Census: *JUN 1 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Soulia Francis Soulia</u>					Certificate No. <u>669.824</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks: <u>FF 187-19</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8			4	6			4	4	57		4				4		
	1	9	48 30		1	9			1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2	15	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	57		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	0			1	5	55 60		1	4	57		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	57		2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <u>63 Frederick Soulia</u>					Certificate No. <u>337 351</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	64 30		4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	1	36		1	9	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	9	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	50	1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	16	84 57		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	16	84 57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(2-P. A. 1a)

Soulia, Joseph
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

421662:

Service

Pt B 7 V t Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 May 7, 1925

July 16, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Letter

Reported

AUG 20 1926

6-6572

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

2-1 May 1907

21 June 1907

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOSEPH SOULIA,

Certificate No.

421662

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 50- 50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72														
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72														
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72														
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72														
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72														
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72													
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED												
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72															
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72															
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72															
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72															

NAME:

Last paid

APR 4 1908

Rate:

24

Certificate No.

421662

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 19 72	1912. 1 19 72	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 19 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 72	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Soulia Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *421662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. 8, 7th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 31</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *From* Home:

6-681

(3-1)

NAME *Soulia, Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *935299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 9 vt V Inf*

Disability: *100*

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>65</i>		<i>Jan 4 1923</i>			

Died: *Jan 3 1929* Reported: *JAN 21 1929*

Remarks: *Letter OK to A-1/2 29*

NAME: Joseph Soulia
Certificate No. 421662

Last paid to: @24
Rate: 40-50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 115	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME LOUIS SOULIA,
Certificate No. 935299
Fees

65

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

NAME: *Soulia Louis* *alias George Savally* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *935799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. C. 9th V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>Feb '03</i>	<i>16 Apr '03</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Feb '09</i>	<i>9 Mar '09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE		<i>16 June 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>20 5 June 1916</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>				
		<i>24 5 June 1921</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Soulia Rosalie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Soulia*

Service: *Pri Co. 2 - N.Y. Vet. Cav.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 4-1913</i>	<i>JAN 7 1914</i>	<i>Coaline</i>	<i>June 4-1913</i>	<i>dec 24-1913</i>
<i>INC.</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>F. G. Coldren</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Louis Soulia alias George Lavally* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *935299*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *8 ~~10~~ 20 33 50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 50	1927. 1	
2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2	
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3	
4 9 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4	
1 10 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 9 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 9 36	3 5 55 87	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3	
4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1 9 24	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1	
1909. 2 11 36 13	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	1929. 2	
3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3	
4 12 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4	
1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1	
1910. 2 13 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	1930. 2	
3 10 36	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3	
4 10 36	4 4 105	4 4 150	4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Rosalie Soulia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *768717*

Last paid to: *12-25-30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1	
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4	
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1	
1909. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	1929. 2	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	
1 20 100 40	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1	
1910. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	1930. 2	
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3	
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Soulia, Victoria

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

449113

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christy Soulia alias Sweely.

Service

Pt. I, 7" N. Y. V. Engrs.

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died
Reported
Remarks: APR 9 1929
Not legal widow. Paid at \$40, Act May 23, 1928, to Feb 4, 1929.

NAME:

Soulia Victoria

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

449113

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Christy Soulia alias Sweely.

Service:

Pt. I, 7" N. Y. V. Engrs.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	813	Aug 90	31 July 97	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 1 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME

VICTORIA SOULIA,

Certificate No.

Fees

449113

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

NAME:

Victoria Soulia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

449113

Rate: 25-30

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90.50	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soulier Christopher*

Certificate No. *642.768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Artificer L-1 NYVE*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>MAR 6 1907</i>	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 8 1912</i>	<i>July 27 1917.</i>
<i>Sup 20 to 24</i>		<i>16 Apr 09</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 13. 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1917</i> Check No. <i>4808203</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>x Resume to correct rate.</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Soulier Alfred J.*

Certificate No. *128371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt L - 3rd U.S. Inf. Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 19</i>		<i>Sept 11 1902</i>	<i>Jan 3 1903</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20.00 E. Gove & Co. 2/24/23</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Christopher Soulier* Certificate No. *642768*

Last paid to: *27* Rate: *27* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 860	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 960	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 1060	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 960	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 1360	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 1160	2 9 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 1360	3 960	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 1260	4 960	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 960	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1160	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 1160	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 1060	4 4 72	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1910. 1 1060	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1060	2 72	2	2	2	2
3 860	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 1060	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Alfred J. Soulier* Certificate No. *1218374*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
1010

NAME: Soulliard, George
Certificate No. 817,603
Service: Sgt 7 93" Pa.
Disability:

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	July 10/90	Oct 26/92	REISSUE	25	May 23-1912	Nov 11-1912
REISSUE	12	May 2/06	June 6/06				
REISSUE	15	Nov. 9/10	Nov. 25/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: April 12 1914 Bureau notified: **MAY 5 - 1914**

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 75 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
24-a2217

NAME: Soulliard, Joseph
Certificate No. 228,242
Service: Pt A, 93" Pa.
Disability:

DEAD

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept 18/08	May 5/08				
"	16	May 27/12	Dec. 21/12				
"	20	July 15-1915	Sept 5, 1916				

Ending April 27, 1916 date of death
Payable to Sarah, widow

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: April 27 1916. Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916** Check No. 1531138 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Soulliard</i>					Certificate No. <i>817.603.</i>														
Last paid to: 1010					Rate: <i>#15.25</i>														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44.50	1915.	1		GRNIP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	7.5		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	7.5		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	7.5		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	7.5		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	7.5		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>24-a Joseph Soulliard</i>					Certificate No. <i>228,242</i>														
Last paid to: 2217					Rate: <i>12.16: 70</i>														
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	18	36		2	7	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4			1		GRNIP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME:

Soulliard Lydia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

777965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

George Soulliard

Service:

Sgt. F. 93 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

70

12

Apr 20-1914

8-1914

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

10

July 2-1917

July 30-1917

INC.

10

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

No.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Soulliard Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

813440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Priv. A. 93. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

14

May 5, 1916

Sept 5, 1916

INC.

10

OCTOBER 8, 1917

INC.

10

May 1, 1920

Fees:

S. & N. Party

10-9/3/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Soulney Louis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>433383</i>		28986	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>P E 44 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis Mouth Loss teeth Res Surgery Chis Hair Piles Inj. Back</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 Oct 00</i>	<i>15 Feb 01</i>
		<i>Inc 24 24 Dec 09</i>	<i>15 Jan 10</i>
Fees: <i>No Atty 1/10</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>25 Feb 10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>25 Feb 10</i>	
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO <u>Home</u> ORDER GOM'S</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>30446</i>		Home:	

6-681

Act June 5, 1920

Souls, George F.

1188,624

\$ 30-

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3

SEP 26 1922

Army W. A. 30

SEP 26 1922

30

341 919

Bohannan

NAME: <i>Louis Souley</i>				Certificate No. <i>433383</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 211 0</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		(3-P-A-11)	
<i>Willis Mitchell</i>		SECTION 4	
CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC	
<i>591.001</i>			

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>18</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1923</i>

NAME

SOULS, GEORGE F

Certificate No.

1188624

ARMY INVALID

SPECIAL-ACT.

(3-P. A. 1)

~~WAR WITH SPAIN,~~

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Service

Corp L 14 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH					
Rei s Ren & Inc	30	June 30 , 1920								
	50	DEC 8 1924	Jan 13 1925 ^e	Discharged	1/2					
	72	June 4 1926	Aug 26 1926	Died	May 3, 1930	Reported	MAY 16 1930			
				Remarks:	Transferred to Misc DEC 1926					
				5/4 - in - asset						

NAME

Certificate No.

1188.624

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability

Corp. L 14 N Y Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 30-1920	JUN 8 - 1921				
Fees: None							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
				Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 26 1922			
Remarks:							
Check NO. 5342769 dated Oct. 4, 1922, Canceled							
Former Roll No.				Home: 5/4 9/14/22			
				1921			

6-681

-SPECIAL-ACT-

Certificate No.

1188624

Fees

~~---427-OF-JUNE-5-1920---~~

**WAR-WITH-SPAIN,
ACT OF MAY 1 1926**

GROUP 3

RATE—		30	30	30 50	30 72	72	72	72	72				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4		4 37 33	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4		4 50	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	7 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	7 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	7 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	9 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	13 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	6 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	7 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	6 SH	4		4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME

NAME: George F. Souls
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1188624

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907^(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Souls, Hobart H.

Certificate No. 90289 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Infantry 29 regt Ma

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 mar 65	2 Nov 68	Reis	16 ⁵⁰	18 June 1912.	
Reis	12	17 June 1908	15 July 1908		21 ⁵⁰	14 June 1916	
					27	14 June 1921	19 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 12/29/16 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3314920 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Souls Jennie C.

Certificate No. 606878 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen C. Souls ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Inf. Co. 1 regt Ma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Dec 05	28 Feb 06			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: Living in New York City

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:
Robert W. Souls
Certificate No.
90289

Last paid to:
Rate:
8 12 16 50 2130
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:
Jennie C. Souls
Certificate No.
656278

Last paid to:
Rate:
25-30
Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID 1922

NAME: *Soulsby, Edward.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423.209.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. Civil War.*

Service: *P. D. 2. W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. of rt. knee & l. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13. May 1891</i>	<i>27. Nov. 1891</i>				
INCREASE	<i>17</i>	<i>SEP 8 1909</i>	<i>OCT 11 1909</i>				
INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>FEB 16 1911</i>	<i>MAR 1 1911</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees: *7 fee pd. Thos. Turnbull 12/7/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26. 1918* Bureau notified: *3-88*

Remarks: *Check No 6206996 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled Hartford N. Va*

Died Jan 26 1918 Accrued order dated APR 9 1918

Former Roll No. *10851* APR 10 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Soulsby Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842.944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. D. 2 W. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 9. 1918</i>			
		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *Thomas Turnbull \$10 fee.*

Transferred from: *GRU...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Edward Soulesby.</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>423209.1</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	42	1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	10			2	7	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	42		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	7	42	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	6	42		2	14			2	4	90		2		
	3	8	42		3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	42		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	7	50		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	90		2	DEAD					
	3	8	51		3	4	90		3	24/8	53		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	76			4		

NAME: <i>Jane Soulesby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>842.944</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Soult, Eliza W.

Certificate No.

12111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

George W. Soult

Service:

Corp. II 11 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month		April 1, 1900	17 Oct. 1900

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 11, 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 24 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Soult, Harvey B.

Certificate No.

508,939

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. 6, 210" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	April 14/08	May 2/08	1	32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15.50	May 25/12	Dec. 9/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	19	May 28, 1916	May 15, 1916				
Fees:	22.50	May 28, 1921					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edgar A. Gault</u>				Certificate No. <u>1211</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 8	3 36	3	3	3		
4	4 10	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 6	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 9	2	2	2	2		
3 7 34	3 9	3	3	3	3		
4 4 36	4 11	4	4	4	4		
1 7	1 4	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 9	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 10	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1 8	1 4	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 8	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 6	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>2</u> <u>Harvey B. Souler</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>508,939</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1193</u>				Rate: <u>12:15.50 X 32 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2	2 9 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3	3 9 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 96	3 4 50	3		
4	4 9 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1	1 10 36	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 96	1 4 50	1		
2 25 133	2 9 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 10 36	3 14 36	3 4 57	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3		
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4		
1 9 36	1 4	1 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1		
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2		
3 10 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1		
2 10 36	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2		
3 9 36	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4 GROUP PAID TO AUG 1, 1922	4	4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Soult Matthew F.

Certificate No.

1200653

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Private Co. G, 6th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Jan. 25, 1921	March 17, 1922				

Fees:

\$10 Howard W. Aikens APR 7 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 3 1922 6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

857.591

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

John M.

Service:

Priv and Capt to 12th New York Heavy Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	September 1, 1917	December 27, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
e b f c						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1919. 6-679

NAME: Matthew F. Soult				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1200653							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 1 PAID 4							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Nancy M. Soult				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. 857.591							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

865

Certificate No.

376 854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William B

Service:

Pt. J. 118 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8 Nov 3-1892 May 31-1893

12 Apr 19. 1908 July 17-1906 Duplicate

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 16, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

19

6-679

NAME

Soupene Armina J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

811694

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James L

Service

Pt K 9 Kans Cav

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

April 13, 1927

MAY 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 865 <i>Jane S Soumeillan</i>				Certificate No. 376 854																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
ARMINA J SOUPENE		811694				GROUP 2	
RATE—		30					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCEL
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

NAME: *Souperne Armina J* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *811694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT 1920

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Priv. 16. 9 Kans. Cav*

ISSUES. *fi* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 8-1916</i>	<i>July 28-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *513* 6-579

NAME: *Souperne James L.* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *129707* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Co. 16. 9. Kans. Cav*

Disability: *Heart. foot. ch. diar. Pres. Files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1901</i>	<i>23 July 1902</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1912</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov 1917</i>	
				<i>36</i>		<i>Feb 25-1915</i>	<i>Mar 25-1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *9813189* Date: *NOV 1 1915*

Died: *12/29/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *12/29/15* *7/28/16*

Former Roll No. *Armina J* Home:

6-681

NAME: Armina J. Souperne

Last paid to: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 25 30

Certificate No. 811694

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 80.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Armina J. Souperne

Last paid to: _____

SPECIAL ACT

Rate: 25 36

Certificate No. 129707

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *William M. Mair* ACT OF MAY 1 (3-P. 1.) 1920
SPECIAL ACT 1920

Certificate No. *350272* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William M. Mair* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Regt 11th Inf 1st Div 1st Army 1916-1920*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9575</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Joseph August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350272* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Regt 11th Inf 1st Div 1st Army 1916-1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1913</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 2 1913			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>100</i> COVERED LAW							

6-681

NAME: *Joseph August* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359.272* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. C. 118th O. I. I.*

Disability: *Brachitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>10 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *205* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sour Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.) *34845*

Certificate No. *702192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 48th Ind* **HEAD** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>7 Aug 12</i>	<i>26 MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *723 - 11/16/14*

Died: *7/23/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 34845* Home: *5416*

6-681

NAME: <i>August Joseph</i>				Certificate No. <i>359272</i>			
Last paid to: <i>111</i>				Rate: <i>111</i>			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Edwin Sour</i>				Certificate No. <i>702192</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6 60	2		2	
3		3	7 60	3		3	
4	6 60	4	13 60	4		4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	6 60	2	7 60	2		2	
3	6 60	3	7 60	3		3	
4	6 60	4	7 60	4		4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	45 22.50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	6 60	2	67.50	2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 67.50	3		3	
4	6 60	4	4 67.50	4		4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 67.50	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 67.50	3		3	
4	17 60	4	17 60	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sour Isaac* 66069

Certificate No. *941504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri D 3 His*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 34090*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov. 7-1906</i>	<i>Dec. 6-1906</i>				

Fees: /

Transferred from: / Transferred to: /

Died: / Bureau notified: /

Remarks: /

Former Roll No. *59217* Home: / 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sour Isaac* ~~45333 34090~~

Certificate No. *941504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri D 3 Wis Inf*

Disability: /

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>	<i>MAY 20 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Dec 15. 1914</i>	<i>DEC 6. 1915</i>
	<i>13¹</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 15 1918</i>	
					<i>22²⁰</i>	<i>Dec 15 1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Dec 15. 1920</i>	

Fees: /

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: /

Died: *Dec. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 22 1919* Accrued order dated *June 18, 1920*

Remarks: / payable to widow *Mary Sour*

119 8th St. S.E. 45333
Wahpeton, S.D.

Former Roll No. *66069* Home: *JUN 25 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Isaac Sour*
Certificate No. *941504*

Last paid to: _____
Rate: *10*
Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 30</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>11 30</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>Reissue</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>GROU</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>19 30</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 30</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>8 30</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13 30</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Isaac Sour*
Certificate No. *941504*

Last paid to: *4 April - 10*
Rate: *12 13 15 30*
Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>3 5 60</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 40 50</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 40 50</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 40 50</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>4 40 50</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 46 50</i>	2 <i>7 3 79</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 46 50</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>30</i>	4 <i>4 46 50</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>46 85</i>	2 <i>4 46 50</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>40 50</i>	3 <i>4 46 50</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 46 50</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 40 50</i>	2 <i>4 46 50</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>40 50</i>	3 <i>4 46 50</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 40 50</i>	4 <i>4 101 60</i>	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

927654

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt. Wolfe Co. 101 Pa Vol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-15 Feb 1907	16 Apr 1907			18-14 Mar 1913	9 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21 " " 1918	
		15 June 1912	10 Mar 1913			30 June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 30-1922

Bureau notified:

SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Died 8/30 1922

Accrued order dated 2-23-23

Widow Rebecca J.

Former Roll No.

2687 JUN 27 18 90

Home:

MAR 7 1923

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

889409

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1907

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Isaac.

Service:

Priv 10 3rd Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		January 5, 1920	June 18, 1920			
Inc 50		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

2.00 fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1920

6-679

NAME: Sour Paulina ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 255407 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Peter Sour

Service: Pri. S. 10th H. Vol. Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Aug 1886	28 May 1889			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4925 JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Sour Nicholas ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931483 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: 26 112 reg 22

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	8 Dec 1904	6 Feb 1905		30	21 Mar 1912	25 Sept 1912
Inc	15	1 Mar 1907	20 Sept 1907				
Inc	20	9 Dec 1909	Dec 18 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5859001 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Paulina Tour Certificate No. 255407

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Lower Nicholas Lower Certificate No. 931483

Last paid to: 12 15 40 30 Rate: 12 15 40 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 7	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6	3 7	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 5 57.30	4 7	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 45	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 6	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 60	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME Sour, Rebecca J

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 929229

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

pvt Capt Wolf's Co 101 pa inf

6-6575

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
orig	30	Nov 21 1922	Feb 23 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 2, 1925

Reported

APR 10 1925

Remarks:

MAR 7 1923

NAME:

Saur Susan

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

782783-

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Edwin Saur

Service:

Pri F. 48 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 8-1914	NOV 6-1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 fee

W. A. Love

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 14-1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15 16

6-679

NAME Rebecca J Sour

Certificate No.
929229

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT FRONTIER OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	20-103	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Susan Sour

Certificate No.

78 2783

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Act of April 10, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 30	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 30	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 48 13	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
		GROUP 2			

NAME: *Sour Urias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922.936* ARMY INVALID. *352920*

Service: *Pt 1053 and 55.000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 March 07</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>23 Dec 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb 13</i>	<i>25 June 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *13 May 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1916* *Discharged*

Remarks: *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *4303-02* Home:

NAME: Sour, William L. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *932711* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Capt Wolf's Co 101 Pa

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1924</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1924</i>			<i>Feb 25 1926</i>	<i>MAR 9 1926</i>

Remarks: *sh.*

Died: *Feb 25 1926* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 22 1927*

payable to *Elmer E. Sour*

P.P.3. Harrisburg Pa.

DEC 20 1924

NAME: <u>Urias Sour</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>922.936</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>25-</u>				Remarks: <u>352.920</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	11	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1	9 69.60	1	12 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1	57	1		1		1		1	
2		2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4		4	75	4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 75	1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	75	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	20 50	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME		WILLIAM L SOUR												
Certificate No.		932711												
Fees														
		Act of May 1, 1920												
		GROUP 2												
RATE—		50--	50-	72										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72							
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72							
APRIL		4	50	4	72									
MAY		4	50	4	72									
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	72							
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	72							
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	72							
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	72							

DEAD
 CHECK CANCELED
 REIMBURSEMENT.
 5280

NAME: *Sour, William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *233* (3-P. A. 1.) **3370**

Certificate No. *932.711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: *Ch. Capt. Holzer Co. 101' (A).*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	<i>7 Mar 97</i>	<i>Nov. 22/07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCASE	20	<i>Feb. 10/09</i>	<i>Mar. 27/09</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	21	<i>Jun 6-1912</i>	<i>Mar 25-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sourbeck, Alva L* (3-P. A. 1.) *7.545*

Certificate No. *1018667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *R-X-8-O-D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Dec 98</i>	<i>28 Jan 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: 233 William L. Sour

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 932711

Last paid to: 3370 Rate: 15: 20: 2 x 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 60	1911. 1 14 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 8 45	1 9 60	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 9 45	2 6 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 45	3 19 60	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 9 45	4 8 60	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 9 45	1 48 60 7 93	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 9 58.17	2	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 60	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 60	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 9 60	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 60	3 4 63	3 4 79.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1924	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

6-681

NAME: Alva L. Sourbeck

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1018667

Last paid to: Rate: 5-45

Remarks: 5-45

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 18	1911. 1 9 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1
2 9 18	2 9 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 9 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 9 18	4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1 9 18	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1
2 9 18	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 9 18	3 9 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1 10 18	1 8 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 10 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1 10 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4 10 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4

GROUP 2 PAID

6-681

NAME: Sourbeer, Ambrose M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768546 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Oct D 195 "Pa 92" **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	3	Apr 1907	22 May 1907	15		5 July 1912	} 19 May 1913
				18		3 May 1916	
				21		" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915

Remarks: 2/18 15 accrued with r dated 2/15

payable to widow 8/17

Former Roll No. 371 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sourbeer Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906348 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Franklin

Service: Sgt K 203 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 3 1921	Nov 7 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Ambrose M. Sourbeer</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>768546</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ANNA M. SOURBEER</u>				Certificate No. <u>906348</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sourbeer, Frances H 718

Certificate No. 640347 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pt. 3 118 + 6 91 Pa

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 16-1903	Mar 23-1908			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19-1921 Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: Died Feb 19 1921 Reimbursement order dated Oct 5-1921 payable to John B Brock

Former Roll No. 33 OCT 7 1921

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Sourbeer, Franklin ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 57230 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. 203rd Co. 1st

Disability: 71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Nov 1907	15 Aug 1907	23	27	Nov 1912	10 Jan 1913
15	23	Nov 1907	15 Dec 1908	30		Nov 19-1913	Feb. 13-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	Low
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Nov 13, 1920-Dec 4, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Nov 7 1921 c

Died: Apr. 7-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921

Remarks: * Rec'd. & Rec'd. to correct commencement of Inc. Ending April 7, 1921, date of death. Payable to Anna M., widow.

Former Roll No. 813 GENERAL LAW Home: NOV 19 1921

NAME: 718 Sourbeer, Frances 26					Certificate No. 640347																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25-30					Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	6	36		3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4		64.87		4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	3-688					
	4	5			4				4				4				4	4/7					

NAME: Sourbeer					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Last paid to:					Rate: 15-15.30-70					Remarks: FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3						
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4						
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2		90		2	4	120		2				2						
	3	11			3	22	90		3	4	151		3				3						
	4				4		90		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	209.40	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2						
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3				3						
	4	12			4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	28	69		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: Sourbeer, George A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978507 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Corp. of 43 B. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1115	10	Feb. 1907	29 June 1907				
Inc	15	9 Mch. 1911	28 Mch. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1032.3 Home: Two Taverns Pa. 6-681

NAME: **Sourbeer Harry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195341** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 8 Pa Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Nov 29 1920	Nov 16 1921				

Fees: \$20 Milo B Stevens & Co 11/29/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 21 1921** 6-681

NAME:

George A. Sourbeer

Certificate No.

278507

Last paid to:

4/10/10 8

Rate:

#15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1/5 47	1911. 1 6	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 6 38 50	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 0	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 GROUP 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

HARRY SOURBEER

Certificate No.

1195341

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 4 12	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 12	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 12	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 36	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 36	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Sourbeer, Hugh Columbus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *951400* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
 Service: *Pl D 195 Pa W. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-26-1907	8 Nov 1907	INCREASE	18	Apr. 20-1915	May 25-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919			21	Apr. 20-1920	
		15-27 May 1912	1 Oct 1912		30	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1920*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated ...*
payable to widow. ... OCT 13 1920

Former Roll No. *2517 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Sourbeer, Jacob R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **80 1566**
 Certificate No. *961,512* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pl. B, 187' Pa.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Apr. 11/08	Apr. 27/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/21/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1911*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: High Columbus Sourbeer Certificate No. 951400

Last paid to: Rate: 72: 18: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 7 45 40	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 14 36	3 1 54	3 4 90	3	3
4 25 07 36	4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4
1 10 36	1 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3 11 36	3 22 36	3 4 54	3 1/2 62	3	3
4 36	4 45	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 3 36	1 45	1 4 54	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2 12 36	2 45	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 18 36	4 45	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 36	1 45	1 4 54	1	1	1
2 36	2 45	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 45	3 4 75.60	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: 80 Jacob R. Sourbeer Certificate No. 961,512

Last paid to: 1566 Rate: 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 31 20	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2 5 31 23	2 4-21-11 Paid	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 Died 23-11.	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 Widow	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 3 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 38	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 38	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Sourbeer Jenny** Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. **794637** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Ambrose M**

Service **Pt D 195 Pa Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died Nov. 9, 1930.						
Reported DEC 15 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Sourbeer Jenny** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **794637** **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Ambrose M. Sourbeer**

Service: **Pri 29. 195 Pa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Feb 27-1915				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1. 1920				
Fees: \$10 fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1630 Cassan						

6-679

NAME

JENNY SOURBEER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

794637

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Certificate No.

794637

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	9 4 67 80	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: <i>Sourbeer, John</i>		2H.	(3-P. A. 1.) 1882
Certificate No. <i>565,016</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Pt. 27" Pa. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 5/07</i>
ISORKEAT	20	<i>Nov. 7/11</i>	<i>Nov. 15/11</i>
REISSUE	30	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 21-1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died: <i>Sept 27-1918</i>		Bureau notified: OCT 14 1918	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		<i>Died 9/27/18 Reimbursement order dated Nov 7-1919</i> <i>Payable to John S. Binkley</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Sourbeer, Joshua</i>			(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1007843</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: <i>Pt. G, 13" Pa. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	<i>Mar 28, 1921.</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>May 12 1921</i> Reported: JUN 14 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME: Sourbeer, Joshua (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1007843 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pr. 5, 13" Pacan ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Sept 28/09</u>	<u>Oct 13/09</u>	INCREASE	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 27-1913</u>	
		<u>13 May 24-1912</u>	<u>Nov 27-1912</u>		<u>19</u>	<u>Sept 27-1917</u>	<u>Jan 15-1918</u>
					<u>22</u>	<u>Sept 27-1922</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
					<u>32</u>	<u>Sept 27 1919</u>	
Transferred from:	<u>PHILADELPHIA</u>			Transferred to:	<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:	<u>" 72 Mch 28. 1921 - May 23. 1921</u>		
Remarks:	<u>From Act of May 1, 1920.</u>						
Former Roll No.	<u>75</u>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sourbeer, Margaret E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 725,189 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1110-K
 Name of Soldier: Jacob R. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: Pr. B, 187" Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<u>12 May 5/11</u>	<u>June 23/11.</u>	<u>James R.</u>	<u>May 5/11</u>	<u>Aug 21/12</u>
INC.		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Inc.		<u>30 May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<u>PHILADELPHIA</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Joshua Sourbeer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1007.843			
Last paid to: 2287				Rate: 12 1/2 13 50 18			
Remarks: 30 32 50 May 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	6 36	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 90
3		3	5 36	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 90
4		4	7 36	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 92 ⁴⁷
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96
2		2	6 36	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 96
3		3	19 36	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ⁸⁰
4		4	6 36 8=	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 216
4	6 28 ⁸⁰	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 216
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216
2	7 36	2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 76 ⁸⁰	2	4 216
3	6 36	3	4 40 ⁵⁰	3	4 90	3	4 216
4	5 36	4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 90	4	4 216

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME: 1110-K Margaret E. Sourbeer				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 13 50 18			
Remarks: 2.777 million, 110				Certificate No. 725,189			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2	4 33	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	7 41 ⁵³	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	9 42	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2	8 42	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	42	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	8 37 ²⁰	4	4 75	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 30
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 30
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 30
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 30
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

6-681

NAME Sourbeer, Margaret J (3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 892904 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Hugh Columbus Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt D 195 Pa Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-5574
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
30 May 1, 1920
40 JUNE 4, 1928
Died May 17, 1928
Reported JUN 23 1928
Remarks:

NAME: Sourbeer Margaret J. OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2)
Certificate No. 892904 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Hugh Columbus Sourbeer ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
Service: Priv. D. 195 Pa. Inf.
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Aug 25 Apl 20-1920
30 May 1-1920 Oct 7-1920
Fees:
GROUP 2
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. OCT 13 1927 6-579

NAME MARGARET J SOURBEER

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

892904

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret J. Sourbeer

Certificate No.

892904

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Sourbeer Uriah</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 3013	
Certificate No. <i>946.888.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 5, 1907.
Service: <i>Pl. 186" (R)</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Mar. 15/07.</i>
"	<i>24</i>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Dec. 11/12.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died: <i>Apr 21/18</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>1900.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Sourek John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>939402</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB 5, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>P E 28 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>
			<i>31 May 1912</i>
			<i>8 Feb 1913</i>
			<i>JUN 1 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
CHICAGO			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>48654 (ag)</i>		Home:	

NAME: 4 Uriah Sourbeer Certificate No. 946,888

Last paid to: 3013 Rate: 20 24 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	56 ²⁷		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	26	60		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	60		2		72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	72		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	5	60		4		72		4				4				4		

NAME: John Sourek Certificate No. 939402

Last paid to: 4004/1907@12 (29) Rate: 15 24 Remarks: 20098 55-50 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	2	4 61 ²⁰	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	16	MA		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	13			3	11	N D B		3	4			3	4	136 ⁵⁰		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	LHL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2		ACT MAY 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	AM		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	N D B	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	E R		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	113 ⁸⁰		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Soubiers, Annie Maria</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>282.256</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 39	
Name of Soldier: <i>Albert</i>		LAW: <i>CIVIL WAR. 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. L. 202 Pa.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 6 1875</i>	<i>Oct. 23 1893</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Sept 2 1922</i>	Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 1922</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>324</i>			

NAME: <i>Soubiers, George H</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>138.275</i>		173.	
Name of Soldier: <i>George H</i>		LAW: <i>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. H. 49 Pa.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mch 11/07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/28/07. 60</i>	Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1907</i>		
Remarks: <i>From Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: 39 Annie Maria Sourbier				Certificate No. 282,256			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 25-30			
Remarks: ACT CIVIL WAR 20 OT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	6 50 93	4	4 90
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: 173 George H. Sourbier				Certificate No. 138,275			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	8 35.40	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	113 34-	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Soubrier, Mary J</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>665530</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		1422	
Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i>				Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pt & boy H. 49 Pa</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 Apr 24-1908</i>	<i>Nov 11-1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 22, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1920</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>452</i>					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1557433</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>	
Service <i>Pt Battery 2 6th U S Field Arty</i>					
Disability <i>Tuberculosis</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1926</i>	<i>July 8, 1927</i>		
				Died <i>JUL 10 1927</i>	Reported <i>JUL 27 1927</i>
Remarks:					
<p><i>DEC 13 1927</i></p> <p><i>payable to Clara B. Robinette</i></p> <p><i>97 D 3</i></p> <p><i>Cumberland Md</i></p> <p><i>JUL 8 - 1927</i></p>					

NAME: 1422 Mary J. Sourbier

Certificate No. 665530

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~ 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 7	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 8	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3		3 19	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3		3	
4		4 8	36	4 6	50.93	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4	* 60	1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4	60	3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	64.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1 8	36	1		1 4	75	1		1930. 1		2	Print
2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		3	
3 6	36	3 4		3		3		3		4	9 10 12
4 8		4 4		4 4	75	4		4			

6-681

NAME

HARVEY E. SOURBRIE

Certificate No.

1557483

Fees

None

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

648.

Dead

1/4 18 20 790 Unit allowed

NAME: <i>James J. Lourds</i>				Certificate No. <i>630199</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>334.280</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 45⁰⁰</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>45</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 45</i>	
	2				2	<i>11 45</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>	
	4				4	<i>4. 115</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 60 R</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	
	2				2	DEAD.	
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James J. Lourds</i>				Certificate No. <i>630199</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED - PENSION	
	2				2	UNDER 70T F	
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>86</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>86</i>			4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Sourek, John

Certificate No.

939402

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 28 111 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Dec 30 1925	1920
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Sourin, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD 747-E

Certificate No.

747,154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Patrick

Service:

Sgt F + E, 110" Pa. + B. A. 13" V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Dec. 5/11	Aug. 26/12			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec 20-11				Bureau notified: FEB 23 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

JOHN SOUREK.

Certificate No.

939402

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME:

117-E Hannah Sourin

Certificate No.

747.154

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

W. J. Wray, \$10.

APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	9/16 9560	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 38	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Sourin, Patrick (3-P. A. 1.) 391 2557

Certificate No. 506.439 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F. 110' Pa.

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	May 20/90.	Nov. 5/90.				
addl.	12	July 8/90.	Aug. 25/91.				
RENT INCR	10	May 4/94.	May 25/94.				
INCREASE	17	Jan. 6/04.	May 5/04.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus - 7/14/05 Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/11 - C.P. Bureau notified: DEC 12 1911

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 25 Home:

6-681

NAME: Sourn, Christeen (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579823 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr B/39 N York

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Apr 04</u>	<u>73</u>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<u>Sept 04</u>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bufile Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sours Abram ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. SEVERE

Certificate No. 683619 ARMY INVALID. CIVIL

Service: O'G 9 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		6 Feb 1907	27 Feb 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920.	
Reis 32		July 15 1918	Dec 18 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 1922 - 37 APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27073 OCT 30 1918 Home: Ad to D. H. Nov 8-1911-20 H 7/36/17

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: SOURS, ALFRED H.

Certificate No. 638067 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 130" Ind. V. Inf.

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>July 23 1923</u>	<u>AUG 20 1923</u>

Remarks: CK

NAME: Abram Sours

ACT OF MAY 11 1918

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 683,619

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4																						

NAME

ALFRED W SOURS

Certificate No.

638067

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

CROPP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

ENTERTAINMENT FILMING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sours, Alfred A.* OT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *63806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *1st Div 1st Inf U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	40	10 Jun 1918	1 Aug 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 23 May 1912	7 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sours Annie E.*

Certificate No. *12060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Sours*

Service: *1st - 6 - 4" U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 2 Jan. 1900	6 July 1900			
Increased	12	1st April 1910				
		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-381-5 = MAY 7 1923*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUL. 6... 1923*
payable to Flora V. Sours *Lurray Va*

Former Roll No. *2011* JUL 9 1923 6-679

NAME Sours Bettie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 833550

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward F

Service

Pt I 1st Mich L A

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	July 4, 1925 - not delivered					
Reported	JUL 13 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME: Sours Bettie A				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 833550				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ARMY WIDOW.				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: Edward F.				ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
Service: Priv. I, 1st. Mich. Lh. Arty				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		Aug 30-1917	Nov 5-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Oct 6-1917				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	R. S. G. Brien			2 10 00 12 17		
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

NAME BETTIE A SOURS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

833550

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6074

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4-30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Bettie A. Sours

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

833550

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 5-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	1 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sours, Edward F. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 956514 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 1 Mich Vol L Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>122 Mch 1907</u>	<u>30 Sept 1907</u>	16⁵⁰	10	<u>June 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>		<u>21⁵⁰</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1913</u>	<u>27 May 1913</u>
				<u>27</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 8/23/17 Bureau notified: Sep 6/17

Remarks: 3-888

Died Aug. 3-1917 Accrued order dated Nov 5-1917

payable to widow Bettie A.

Former Roll No. W 1331 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Sours Ella

Certificate No. 807252 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B

Service Pt H 2 Mich Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Died May 6. 1926 OK

Reported JUN 14 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Edward F. Sours</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>756814</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>246-21⁵⁰</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	1/8 ⁶⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	13			3	110.6	59.33 ^v		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	12/7	14.33		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	50		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME

ELLA SOURS

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

807252

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

Sum of all Rents - 570/26.

Mr. Sours will pay for date 12 6/9

Wm. L. Sours
3-10-21
L. Sours

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

807.252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

Feb 7. 1916

May 6. 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 12 1916

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Jours, Isaiah

Certificate No.

239649

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. D 130 Ind. Inf.

1 30

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JAN 12 1923

OCT 21 1924

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sours Isaiah*

Certificate No. *239649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. 10 130 Ind Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability: *Shell Wd L. Shoulder, Chrs Hair & Fles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	10 May 05	<i>24 June 05</i>	Inc	37	Dec 18, 1915	<i>Feb 19, 1916</i>
REISSUE	23	13 Jan 07	<i>3 Feb 09</i>	REISSUE	23	13 Jan 07	<i>Jan 22, 1917*</i>
		<i>Dec 18, 1912</i>	<i>OCT 14 1912</i>			<i>30 Dec 18, 1915</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:							
Remarks: <i>*To correct rate.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 29601</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sours Jennie* *47081*

Certificate No. *6503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 6. 0 Ch. 2. 2nd E. Ch. 2. P. 6. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>2 Feb 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 29601</i>						

6-679

NAME: Isaiah Sours Certificate No. 239649

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: 14 - 17 1/2 - 30 1/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 4 64 50	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 12 51	3 12 51	3 4 64 50	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 64 50	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 51	1 7 51	1 4 64 50	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 4 81	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 81	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 7 51	1 7 51	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 7 51	1 7 51	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

Trans. to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Isaiah Sours Certificate No. 615021

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Bours Lawrence* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~18899~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888 128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~22534~~

Service: *Pr I 1" Mich 72 A*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>21 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc. 27 Aug 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 1-14</i>		
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>4 Sept 09</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
<i>Per 21</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>NOV 16 1912</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees:			<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Me 1-1921</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>		
Transferred from:	DETROIT		<i>Per 72</i>	<i>Jan 31 1921</i>	<i>Oct 26 1921</i>		
Died:	<i>May 12 1921</i>	<i>3-1021</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 11 1921</i>			
Remarks:	<i>May 11 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN 11 1922</i>			<i>Halt</i>			
	<i>Little Langham</i>			<i>Mich</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>APR 4 1921 849 N L</i>	<i>JUN 29 1922</i>	Home:	<i>18051</i>			

NAME: *Bours Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *574 184* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P I 18 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>10 Oct 1903</i>	<i>10 June 1904</i>	
<i>Sup</i>	<i>18 Sept 1908</i>		

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov 2, 1912* Bureau notified: *JANUARY 18 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25 377*

NAME: Lawrence Bours

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No: 888 128

Last paid to: Mar 07

Remarks: 38 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	1.27	1911.	1	8 45		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1		
	2	8 36			2	7 45			2	4 81			2	4 114			2		
	3	36			3	8 45			3	4 81			3	4 114			3		
	4	7 36			4	7 45			4	4 81			4	4 114			4		
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2	8 45			2	4 81			2	4 114			2		
	3	11 36			3	10 45			3	4 81			3	4 114 320			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4	4 81			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 64 50		1917.	1	4 81		1921.	1	4 150 20		1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2	4 216			2		
	3	36			3	4 64 50			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	8 45			4	4 64 50			4	4 81			4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	81		1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4 64 50			2	4 81			2	7/6 128 1			2		
	3	9 45			3	4 64 50			3	4 111 80			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7			4	4 7			4	4 114			4				4		

NAME: Mary Bours

11554

Certificate No: 574 184

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.T.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 N.D.			2				2				2		
	3				3	15 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A.M.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 8 E			2				2				2		
	3	July 908			3	15			3				3				3		
	4	Dup.			4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 HEO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sours, Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

821309

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

O F 29 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 20 1911</i>	<i>OCT 1 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 19 1916</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

*Mch. 13, 1921 (Letter)**APR 11 1921*

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Isabelle Sours

payable to widow.

*1816 - South 2nd St.
Springfield, Illinois*

Former Roll No.

49789 (ag)

Home:

JAN 23 1922

6-681

NAME:

Sours, Samuel

33187

Certificate No.

557249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri B 7 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>2 Feb 1911</i>			<i>1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 20, 1921</i>	<i>July 26, 1921</i>

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Died:

Jan. 23, 1922

Remarks:

*APR 27 1922**Marble Rock
Iowa*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

33768 ag.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Michael Sours 20538 Certificate No. 821309

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 19 20 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15 14	1911. 1 7 ABW	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 NT	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 9 EBA	3 10 HEO	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3 3
4 9 AMF	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4 4
1 8	1 8 NT	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1 1
2 10	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 9	3 7/11 45-30	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3	3 3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 8	1 4 LBL	1 Inc 5 58 75	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 10	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 9	3 4	3 4 67 50	3	3	3 3
4	4 4 75	4 4 67 50	4	4	4 4
1 7 N.D.B.	1 4 45	1 4 67 50	1 2/9 118 33	TO DATE OF DEATH	
2 7 ABW	2 4 45	2 67 50	2 GROUP 1		
3 7 N.D.B.	3 4 45	3 4 67 50	3		
4	4 4 45	4 103 60	4		

NAME: Samuel Sours Certificate No. 557249

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 20 52 35 50 Rate: 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 16 57 90	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 11 56 50	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2 2
3 9 45	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3 3
4 8 45	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4 4
1 7	1 6	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1 1
2 9	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2 2
3 10 45	3 17	3 4 72	3 4 136 50	3	3 3
4 8	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 7	1 11 28 53	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4 4
	1 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1 1
	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2 2
	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 GROUP 1	3	3 3
	4 4 72	4 113 80	4	4	4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sours, Samuel*

Certificate No. *844 794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri H 137 Ill. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mar 1892</i>	<i>3 Feb 1893</i>				
<i>Dupl.</i>			<i>4 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 5-1909*

Remarks: *S.H. admitted 2 Mar 07.*

Former Roll No. *734/1, 675/3, 20139* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Sours, William*

Certificate No. *222669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 14 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sent 12, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1925</i>			

Died: *Aug 18-1925* Remarks: *as*

Reimbursement order dated *OCT 16 1925* payable to *...*

FEB 5 1925

NAME: <i>Samuel Sours</i>				Certificate No. <i>844794</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME **WILLIAM SOURS.**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **222669**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sours William 33582

Certificate No. 222669 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri E 14 Iowa Inf Act of February 6, 1907.

Disability: Chronic bronchitis. Act of May 11, 1912

AGT OF MAY 11, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>14 26 Nov 1890</u>	<u>8 July 1891</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1912</u>	<u>2 June 1913</u>
		<u>Pri 15 13 Aug 1908</u>	<u>10 Sep 1908</u>			<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>20 24 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Nov. 1912</u>				

Fees: 11/26/12

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/1/08 Runnells Iowa

Former Roll No. 22 090 Home: 6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sours William B. ~~4840~~
~~23460~~

Certificate No. 970.555 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Cpl 2nd Mich. Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912;

Disability: L ~~305 67 238 13~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>		<u>25 Feb -07</u>	<u>26 July 07</u>				
<u>Inc 5</u>		<u>June 15 1911</u>	<u>June 23 1911</u>				
<u>Pri 2152</u>	<u>23</u>		<u>Oct 25 1912</u>				

Fees: L

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Shelby Mich

Died: Jan 28 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: W Died Jan. 28, 1916 Approved order dated MAY 6 1916

Ellie Sours, R. 3, Shelby, Mich.

Former Roll No. MAY 12 1916 2896 ORIGINAL Home: 18638

NAME: <i>William Lours</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>222669</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>44/5202435-50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	136		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>William E Lours</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>970.555</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2.50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3				3	17	43 ⁰⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	8	50		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sourwine, Henry L* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt L 14 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1904</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Class 15 1/2</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Mar 1</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>5</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Did: *3/7/15* Bureau: *APR 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *992 A.J.* Home: *Freeport, Pa.* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Edward II* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *100000* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *1st Bn 1st Cav*

Guardian: *Samuel S. Corbitt* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1st</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>Oct 1916</i>	<i>Edward II</i>	<i>3 July 1905</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>
<i>2nd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 1905</i>	<i>Oct 1916</i>	<i>Edward II</i>	<i>3 July 1905</i>	<i>Oct 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped APR 25 1916*

Former Roll No. *100000* 6-678

NAME: <i>Henry L. Sourwine</i>					Certificate No. <i>840915</i>										
Last paid to: <i>7/4/07-8</i>					Rate: <i>1/2 15⁵⁰ 19</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 57			2		
	3	8/6	16 93		3	6			3	dead			3		
	4	8	236		4	6			4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3				3		
	4	6			4	8 1/2	548		4				4		
						9	46 50								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	13			3	5			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME: <i>John D. Sourwine</i>					Certificate No. <i>840915</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2 + = 2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	—		1915.	1	29	126	1919.	1		
	2				2	21	162		2				2		
	3				3	—			3				3		
	4				4	2	108		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	28 22	1916.	1	42		1920.	1		
	2				2				2	22	8 213		2		
	3	13	52		3	22	96		3				3		
	4	23	54		4				4				4		
	1	15			1	3/4	96		1	GROUP 1			1		
1909.	2	3		1913.	2	21	45	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8 3	54		3				3				3		
	4	12 14	54		4		96		4				4		
	1	15	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	—		1914.	2	10	91 80	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	27	108		3				3				3		
	4	—			4				4				4		

NAME: Sourwine, Julia A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524504 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: SPECIAL ACT 913
GENERAL LAW
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Highman

Service: Pt 36 47 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 7-1900	Dec 13-1901			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
REISSUE	20	MAY 29 1916	JUN 20 1916			
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 26-1919</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAY 1 1910</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>38</u>						

6-679

NAME: Sourwine, Mertie O (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908902 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Co 2 154 Snd Sil

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	July 22 1918	May 22-1919			
Fees: <u>estate 2</u>						
Remarks: <u>Henry Holt died Feb 10 JUN 10 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified: <u>APR 2 1923</u>						
Remarks: <u>Remarried April 30, 1922 - Grover Hanna</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 5 1919</u>						

6-679

NAME: 913 <i>Julia A. Sourwine</i>					SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW					Certificate No. 524504					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 35 25					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	5	53 ³³		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁶⁷		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Mattie A. Sourwine</i>					Certificate No. 868982										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT JULY 18, 1913					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7	36
	2				2				2				2	16	100
	3				3				3				3	5	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36

NAME:

Sourwine Michael

H/8. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

223.631

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. 6149 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 20/07.	May 13/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/25/07.

Bureau notified:

10/14/07.

Remarks:

From Act of JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sourwine, Sarah E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

751.580.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier:

Thomas F. Sourwine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	17. Aug. 1912	9 Jan. 1913			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Nov 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

P. 6149 Pa.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1918 6-679

NAME: 48 *Michael Sourwine* Certificate No. 223631

Last paid to: Rate: 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6/7	19.73		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	12/28	34.10		4				4				4				4				4			
	1	Oct 5	07	Treasury					1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			Settlement No. 2441	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3			GNIP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2				2		
	3					3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Sourwine Certificate No. 751580

Last paid to: Rate: 12. ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: PAID 10 JULY 8, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1				1	2/10	54.80		1	4	60		1	4	90		1					1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.07		1	4	90		1					1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: Sourwine, Thomas F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1035540

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Sgt. TB 41 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 June 1907	22 Jan. 1908	Reis	30	22 June 1912	16 May 1913
Accrued Order 9 Jan. 1913				and ending 29 July 1912 date of death			
				Payable to widow.			

Fees:

Sarah E. Sourwine widow
526. Arch St., Newberry Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2389 A.J

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Thomas F. Sourwine

Certificate No.

1035540

Last paid to:

11/108 - 10

Rate:

\$ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2/1 3/67	1911. 1 6 2 7 3 7 4 9 1 9	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 9 3 13 4 8 1 12	1912. 2 8 3 9 4 = 1 2/13 13 -	1916. 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 10 3 8 4 9 1	1913. 2 4/3 19 = 3 GROUP 1 4 1	1917. 3 4 1	1921. 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 8 3 7 4 6	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4	1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME: Sousa, Antonio (Deceased) (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 2595 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1st Class Muscen U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Dis. of lungs & res dis. of heart and dropsy
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	24	7 May 1885	To allow pension withheld under General Law				
Ches	30	6 July 1886					
	72	10 Apr 1890					

and ending Apr 27 1892 date of death.

Fees: See p. 6 De. Int. 10/4/07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON No deductions to be made on account of payments under Section 4756 R.S. covering any portion of this pension.

Transferred to: Restoration and Reissue to allow pension withheld on account of payments under Sec 4756 R.S.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to widow Elizabeth Sousa

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Sousa, Elizabeth (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 8126 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Antonio Sousa.

Service: 1st Class Muscen U.S. M. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8. Apr 1892	25 Oct 1892

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Oct 10 1898

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1671

NAME: Antonio Sousa (Deceased) Certificate No. 2545

Defunct at 50 for 7 May 85 Rate: 12

Remarks: Acc'd by Elizabeth in full 1930 10/4/07. 10/4/07.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Sousa Certificate No. 8126

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

SOUSA, GEORGE J

Certificate No.

1,219,058

Service

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Principal Mus. Band, 12th N Y Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
Orig. 18	30	May 14, 1921 June 4, 1926	Feb. 3, 1923			
				Died <i>Dec 20, 1926</i> Reported <i>JAN 28 1927</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 23 1928</i> <i>payable to widow Hattie E. Sousa</i> <i>120 South Midler Ave.,</i> <i>Syracuse</i> <i>New York</i>		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

350.856

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Disability:

*Prin. Mus. Band, 12th N Y Inf.**Left in Lonia Bonale*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>18</i>		<i>Dec 91</i>	<i>15 Aug 23</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred to:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Died:			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Former Reg. No.				Home:			

6-61

NAME

George J Sousa

Certificate No.

1,219,058

Fees 10 Caius A Weaver, Atty. MAR 2 1923

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	18	18	18	30	18	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926									
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Charles Sousa</i>					Certificate No. <i>256,805</i>				
Last paid to: <i>16</i>					Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 10 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 9 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 11 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 12 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 10 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 9 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 15 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30

Trans. to
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *[illegible]*

Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *[illegible]* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				INCREASE	15 ⁵⁰	Jan. 1-1914	Feb. 21-1914
					19	Jan. 1-1918	
					22 ⁵⁰	Jan. 1-1923	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Jan. 1, 1920.	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souser Henderson*

Certificate No. *452866* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co 133 Pa Inf*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 July 911	4 Aug. 1911				
"	18	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913				
Inc	25	July 4, 1916	Jan 9, 1917				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Aug 1917* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *5238465 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *E. L.* Home: *Stollsburg, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 322

Last paid to: Rate: 18 50/100 Remarks: 32-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1912. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1916. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	INC. 4 92 ²⁰	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 151 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1913. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 46 ⁵⁰	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1
2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 46 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 46 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 46 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Henderson Souser Certificate No. 452866

Last paid to: Rate: 15 19. 22 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 57	1923. 1 4 57	1927. 1 4 57
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 57	1924. 1 4 57	1928. 1 4 57
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 57	1925. 1 4 57	1929. 1 4 57
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 57	1926. 1 4 57	1930. 1 4 57
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Southern Henderson*

Certificate No. *452866* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1894 to 1898 Va. Inf.*

Disability: *Ill. from*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Dec 1887</i>	<i>31 Oct 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *405 GR.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sourette, Henry*

Certificate No. *1013968* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *18*

Service: *Pri B. 917 A 74 USC & S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>		<i>10 17 June 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *921* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Henderson Souser

Certificate No.

452866

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 18 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1 7	1	1	1	1	1
2 8	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

6-381

NAME:

Henry Sousette

Certificate No.

1013968

Last Paid:

FEB

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 263	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 19 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME (3-P. A. 2.)			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>NAME <i>Souslin Clara</i></p> <p>Certificate No. <i>272 226</i></p> <p>Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i></p> <p>Service: <i>Or 26. 90" 022</i></p> <p><i>71</i></p> </div> <div> <p>ARMY WIDOW.</p> </div> <div> <p>DEAD 41615</p> <p>Law: General Law.</p> </div> </div>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 1887</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 12 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1 Dated 11/17 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>211 NOV 27 1913</i>			

6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>NAME <i>Souslin, Isaac</i></p> <p>Certificate No. <i>224505</i></p> <p>Service <i>Pt G 31 Ohio</i></p> <p>Disability</p> </div> <div> <p>ARMY INVALID</p> </div> <div> <p>Law: Act of May 1, 1920</p> </div> </div>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <div> <p>HOMES—Admitted</p> <p>Discharged</p> </div> <div> <p>Died <i>Feb 20, 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>ck</i></p> </div> <div> <p>Reported <i>MAR 10 1925</i></p> </div> </div>	

6-6572

NAME <i>Clara Soustin</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>44615</i>				Certificate No. <i>272226</i>											
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20.25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2			2			2			
	3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4			4		36	4	4	36	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			2		36	2	4	36	2			2			2			
	3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4			4		36	4	4	36	4			4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2		36	2	4	60	2			2			2			
	3	45	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3			3			3			
	4	10	36	4		36	4	4	69.67	4			4			4			
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2			2			2			2			
	3	10	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3			
	4		36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4			

NAME **ISAAC SOUSLIN,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **224505**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50		
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Isaac L. Lush
Last paid to: _____
Rate: 25.38 #0

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 2241005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	0	4 50		2			
	3				3	9	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	1	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2			
	3				3	10/15	27.74		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	3	4 50		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4			
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Car				2		
	3	10	51		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			

NAME: Isaac L. Lush
Last paid to: _____
Rate: 27

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 2241005

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	81 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	81 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	81 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	81 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Souter Charles A. & Charles A. Moffatt				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1055972		ARMY, INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 Act of February 6, 1907			
Service: Pri F 15 & D 10 Ills V Cav							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Oct. 9, 1914	Oct. 31, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24		July 24, 1919					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TEN SECTION 4							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 323 So Broadway & North Texas							
Former Roll No. 330							
23 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Souter, Charles A							
Certificate No. 1055 972		ARMY INVALID		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 15 & D 10 Ills V Cav					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 12 - 1923	Nov 10 1923
				Remarks: ck			

Oct. 11, 1923 Approved by order dated **MAY 27 1924**

Florence Souter

reverted to widow

2004 Hurley Ave.

Fort Worth,

Texas.

NAME: Charles A Souter Charles A Moffatt					Certificate No. 1055972				
Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907					Rate: 12-22-35-50				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 231	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2	2 13 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2				
3	3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3				
12/14 4320	4 13 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4				
1 13 36	1 15 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1				
2 14	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2				
3 21 36	3 9 36	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3				
4 13 36	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4	4	4				
1 15 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1				
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2				
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3				
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4				
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1				
2 14 36	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2				
3 9/9 36	3 4 36	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3				
4 10 36	4 17 36	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4				
			TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME CHARLES A. SOUTER, ☆
 Certificate No.
 Fees 1055972

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 05 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 10 1335

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

DEAD

NAME: *Souter Christian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *944946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt B 7 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1915</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1910</i>				<i>2</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1917* Bureau: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4609174 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *336 A1* Home: *Loyalsock Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Souter, Edward* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *988231* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law:

Service: *Sgt Troop C 6 U S Cav*

Disability: *inj to head*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 28 1898</i>					<i>JUN 1 - 1926</i>

Remarks: *Dropped because of Original allowance under Indian Wars Cert#12697*

6-6575

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souter, Edwards.* **710**

Certificate No. *988.231* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **ENLIGHTENMENT**

Service: *Sgt. Troop C. - 6th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Injury to head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1898</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *3314 - 23rd St. City*

Former Roll No. *714.15, 614-8* **Home:** **6-681**

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Souter, Elizabeth A.* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *504735* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **Law:** **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *William I.*

Service: *Pvt. Co K 4 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 July 1900</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1900</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1. 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13.* **Home:** **6-682**

NAME: <i>Edward Louter</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>988.231</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1927.	1			
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2			
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3			
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Louter</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>504735</i>												
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: <i>22 20</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1927.	1			
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2			
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1926.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	3	<i>26</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922												

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: S O U T E R, F R E D J.				(3-P. A. 4)			
Certificate No. 923,613		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR HELPLESS CHILD			
Name of Soldier: Christian							
Service: Priv Battery M, 3rd US Artillery.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 10, 1922				<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Fees: NONE							
Transferred from: <i>GA JUN 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 1 1922 682			

NAME: SOUTER FRED J				(3-P. A. 4)			
Certificate No. 923613		ARMY DEPENDENT		Law: Civil War.			
Name of Soldier Christian							
Service Pt Batty V 3 U S Arty							
ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 18 1922					<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>
Died: <i>Oct-28-1929</i>							
Reported: NOV 8 1929							
Remarks:							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souter George W.* **DEAD** *8417* 18993

Certificate No. *986 344* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 1st Mich 78* 26919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb. 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Enc 15</i>		<i>10 Jan 10</i>	<i>28 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 2 1912* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30, 515 WL* Home: 17312

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Souter, Hannah* **DEAD** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *287527* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Ori Batty M. 3 u s art*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>			<i>2 Apr 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 2310398 Dated 8/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *344*

NAME: *George W. Souther*
Certificate No. *986 344*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907*
Rate: *8-12-15*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 45	2	2	2	2
3 14 48.93	3 7 42	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 45	4	4	4	4
1 3 36	1 3 45	1 DECEASED	1	1	1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 10 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 36 40	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 9 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Hannah Souther*
Certificate No. *287527*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*
Rate: *12*
Remarks: **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 376	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 14 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 17 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 13 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 14	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: Souter Hammah J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Oswald

Service: Pvt G 37th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec 10 1921	Aug 25 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mon. 5, 1923* Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922

6-679

NAME:

Souter Johanna

Dead

(3-P. A. 2.)

~~9564~~

Certificate No.

723 687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Andrew Souter

Service:

Pvt E. 3rd Mich. Inf. 687.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		19 MAR 86	<i>Apr 1889</i>
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* - AUG 5 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: H A N N A H J. S O U T E R												Certificate No. 918310							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-381

NAME: <i>J. Hannah Souter</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>753 687</i>					
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909						Rate: 12 20. 25						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2	
		3				3	0 36			3	4 36			3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	5 58 93			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	8 36			2	4			2	4 60			2				2	
		3	10 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	36			4	4 69.67			4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2	
		3	9 36			3	4 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3	
		4	9 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	

NAME

Souter, John

Certificate No.

807 665

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 152 Ill V Inf

Disability

8-872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 18, 1923	Oct 1, 1923			
				Died June 16, 1926 Remarks: chn		JUL 14 1926

OCT 1 1923

NAME:

Souter, John

Certificate No.

807 665

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt D 152 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf	12	4 Feb 92	6 Sept 92				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus, I.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 5633				Home: D. I.			

NAME

JOHN SOUTER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

807665

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4 50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4 50	4	72	4	72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John Souter.

Certificate No.

807665

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 -

Remarks:

D. H.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 5	3 COLUMBUS	3	3	3
4	4 DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6. '07	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 36 2	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 36 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36 2	3	3	3	3	3
4 36 2	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Souter John* 337.140

Certificate No. *807.665* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act Feb. 6, '07.

Service: *P. D. - 152 - Sec 21*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Oct 11</i>	<i>30 Oct 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9, 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>32 - JUN 10 1918</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. <i>COLUMBUS OHIO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NL</i> JAN 26 1917				Home: <i>C. H. Heis, 6-16-22</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **S O U T E R, J O H N S.**

Certificate No. **923,614** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR**
HELPLESS CHILD.

Name of Soldier: **Christian**

Service: **Priv Battery M, 3rd US Artillery.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 10, 1922				<i>To be</i> <i>period of 100 days</i>
Fees: NONE							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 1 1922			

6-682

NAME: *Souter Margaret E* (2-P. A. 2.) 8243

Certificate No. *513923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr 6 20 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>5 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9, 1916* Bureau not *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1412442 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.* *Rose Hill Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9302* 6-879

NAME: *Souter, Mary F* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *304783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *1st Lt I 111 Ills V Inf* 6-8574

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Feb. 20, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 14 1928*

Remarks: *Died 2/20 1928 Reimbursement order dated 5/9/28 payable to Lawrence D. Souter, 1029 East Park Place, St Louis, Mo.*

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Souter</i>				Certificate No. <i>513922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 86	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1 19 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 13 36	3 18	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3		
4 11 36	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2		
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 12	4 4 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2		
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3		
4 19	4 4 38	4	4	4	4		

NAME **MARY F SOUTER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **304783**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT **8 1916**
GROUP 2

	W	RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	18.28.33					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50						

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

304783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Sauter, John L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

1st Lt. Co. E. 115th Rec. V. S.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1233

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

108347

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

1st Lt. 3rd Ind. V. S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~1227 Feb 1907~~ ~~31 May 1907~~
~~58 Feb 1911~~ ~~1 Feb 1911~~

~~25-25 May 1912~~ ~~14 Dec 1912~~
 Inc. 30 Jan 22, 1916 June 24, 1916
 40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 16, 1921

Bureau notified:

NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Dec 10/16 1921 Accrued order dated 8-25-22

able to widow.

Hannah J.

SEP T 1922

Former Roll No.

475 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mary H. Linton* Certificate No. *301783*

Last paid to: *20 25* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Opal Smith* Certificate No. *1083747*

Last paid to: *25 30 40 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	45			2	4	75		2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

South, Albert G

Certificate No.

784874

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt I 153 O V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

ck =

Reported

JUN 13 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

South Andrew J.

Certificate No.

220319

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Mus D 174 O V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Inc.

72

Mar. 1, 1924

May 8, 1924

Died

Remarks:

3-1081-2

Reported

JAN 10 1925

Dec 12 1924 Accrued error
payable to widow Nancy South

FEB 17 1925

14 Second St.
Athens
Ohio

MAY 21 1924

NAME ALBERT G SOUTH

Certificate No.

784874

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Andrew J. South.

Certificate No.

220319

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	26 21 60									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME South Andrew J 315.365

Certificate No. 453.500 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr B 51 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.		10 10 apr 07	18 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 9-6-07 P.M. Batavia I Bureau notified: MAY 28 1908

Remarks: Batavia I 1155 1919
26 Sept 6 07 Mary Ann South Elgin, Utah

Former Roll No. 190-03 NOV 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME South Arabelle ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 793749 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier Zedekiah

Service Pt & Sgt G 48 & Maj 153 Ohio Inf

6-674

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

W 30 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4, 1926	

Died June 1, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew J. South
DECEASED.
Certificate No. 453.500

Last paid 17 SEP 4 - 1907
Remarks: 315.365

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD
11/19/19 1640
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: ARABELLE SOUTH
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 793749
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
CHECK

6-6574

NAME:

South Arabelle

Certificate No.

793.749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. and Sgt. Frederick and Major 153 O.I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		June 10. 15	July 21. 15	Inc 50	May 1.	620
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
None.						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Newtonsville Ohio

Former Roll No 26 1915

OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME:

South Albert G.

Certificate No.

784 874.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Pr 2 153 Ovd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Oct 91	22 June 92	30		JUN 10 1918	
Revs 13		26 June 12	16 July 13	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
15		19 Dec 12					
Fees: 18		19 Dec 16					
21		19 Dec 21					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

129

Home:

6-691

NAME: Arabelle South ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 793.749
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~72~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3		95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: Albert G South ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. 784.874
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	1	4
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	12	4
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1	4 50
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	2	4 50
	3				3				3				3	4	172		3	3	4 50
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1				1				1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *South, Andrew J.* 315.300

Certificate No. *220319* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Miss G 174 O V I*

Disability: *Shell wound of forehead dis of throat & lungs*
thrombosis dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>18 March 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>Jan 13-1919</i>	<i>May 24-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *h.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1919* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *South Arnold J* **DECEASED.** 315.680

Certificate No. *865486* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pn C 41 O V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 mch 07</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>25 May-12</i>	<i>8 Jan-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *P. M. at* **DEC 19 1913** Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.

Remarks: *Heater 0*

Former Roll No. *337-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: Andrew J. South Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: 1.3250 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 220319

Last paid to: _____

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 90	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 90	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 96	3 4	3
4 9 90	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1 9 90	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 96	2 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	3 4 50	2
3 9 90	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 169.80	4 4 50	3
4 9 90	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo	4
1909. 1 10 90	1913. 1 9 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	2 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 10 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	3	2
3 10 90	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	4	3
4 10 90	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	1	4
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 9 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	2	1930. 1
2 10 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	3	2
3 10 90	3 9 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	4	3
4 10 90	4 9 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	1	4

NAME: Arnold J. South Certificate No. 865,486

Rate: 20-2250 Remarks: 315,680

Last paid to: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4/16 5.07	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 60	2 12 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9 60	2 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 60	1913. 1 4 67.50	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 60	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 14 60	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 14 60	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 14 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 60	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South Benjamin A 30242

Certificate No. 754906 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: E. R. 3rd Ia. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	12	12	12	Died		<u>2/18/15</u>	
Inc. 15	15	15	15	Accrued		<u>Pension Order Dated</u>	<u>1/2/13</u>
<u>Reis 19</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>21 Nov 1912</u>	Payable to		<u>Y. J. H. H. H. H.</u>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>11/21/12</u>							
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>Alvin Ia</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>31814 A. 8</u>				Home: <u>103-5 Ave N. South</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South Benjamin F 26760

Certificate No. 1979705 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. R. 40 Ind.

Disability: My right leg & ankle. Restg varic veins. Dis skin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>24</u>	<u>May 05</u>	<u>27 June 05</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS IND.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>General Law. 28821</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Benjamin A. South</u>					Certificate No. <u>757966</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 1907 at \$6</u>					Rate: <u>15.19</u>						
Remarks: <u>JUL 22 1907 43.60</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	23.50	1915.	1		
2				2		7		2			
3				3		7		3			
4			10 36	4		7		4			
1			10 36	1		9		1			
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		8	1916.	2		
3			9 36	3		9		3			
4			8 36	4		12 17 33 45		4			
1			3 36	1		4		1			
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	26		1917.	2		
3			8	3		GROUP 1		3			
4			8	4				4			
1			7	1				1			
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2		
3			8	3				3			
4			7	4				4			

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. South</u>					Certificate No. <u>197975</u>						
Last paid to: <u>24</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
3				3				3			
4			4 7 8	4				4			
1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

NAME: <i>South Region</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		30301		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>33694</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890			
Service: <i>Reg 15 Iowa Inf</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	14	Jan. 1903	13 June 1903	Inc 16	22	Aug 1912	
Per 14	18	May 1912	7 Aug 1912	20	22	Aug 1916	
				24	22	Aug 1921	<i>19 June 1913</i>
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 30		JUN 10 1918	
				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 35		Aug. 22. 1918	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>50</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/7/12</i> .							
Transferred from: DES MOINES.							
Died: <i>Apr. 17, 1921 (3-888)</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 3 - 1921,		Died: <i>Apr 17 1921</i>		Accrued order dated: OCT 4 1921	
Remarks:				payable to widow <i>Elizabeth South</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31852</i>				Home: <i>Des Moines, Iowa</i>			
				OCT 14 1921 6-691			

NAME: <i>South Region</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>15593</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. of April 19th 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Reg 15 Iowa Inf</i>						
Service: <i>Reg 15 Iowa Inf</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	7	Aug 1911	13 Dec 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
		6-679				

NAME: <i>Byron South</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>336942</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#14.16 20</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	5			4		48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	23			3	5	36		3	4	48		3	4	136
	4	36			4	4			4	Inc.	3360		4	4	150
	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	5	30		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	2080		3	4	60		3		
	4	5			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	2723	33
	1	11			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	TO DATE OF LEASE	
1910.	2	8		1914.	2		48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	5	105		4		4

NAME: <i>Byron South</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>336942</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25 25 3</i>				Rate: <i>25 25 3</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME: *South Charles A* 4341532649 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676.886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri 5 Batty Wis LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 Dec 1911</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>July 8</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1916</i>
<i>Pri 25</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>			<i>10 Apr 1913</i>	<i>In lieu of lost cert</i>			
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				<i>Inc. 72, Sep. 6, 1921 DEC 24 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 1, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Dec 1, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN 26 1922</i>							
<i>payable to Bertha Hammett</i>				<i>JUN 28 1922</i>			
<i>1719 - East 4th Street,</i>				<i>43415</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>65729</i>				<i>Home: Long Beach, Calif SEP 19 1916</i>			

NAME: *South, Charles A.* 65729 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676.886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 189*

Service: *Pri 5 Batty Wis LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 23, 1890</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>56968</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

NAME: Charles A South						Certificate No. 676.886																	
Last paid No. 4 Oct 11 - 12 Rate: 25 30 40 Marks: 72						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4				4	1 75			4	4 120			4				4	
		1				1	23 38 90			1	4 75			1	4 120			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	5 45	1916.		2	4 75	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	5 45			3	4 75			3	4 141			3				3	
		4				4	6 45			4	5 89 33	J.		4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	4 45 33			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	75	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	4 75			1	4 90			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	75	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	22 159 73			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3	
		4				4	4 75			4	128			4	GROUP 1			4				4	

NAME: Charles A. South						Certificate No. 676886													
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36			1		1919.		1				1	
		2				2	8 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	6 36	MILWAUKEE		4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	GROUP 1			2		1920.		2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	JAN 4 1909			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2				2		1921.		2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2				2		1922.		2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *South Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *DEC 4 1913*

Died: Bureau notified: *OT. 81*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *South, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803.946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 5th Batty, Wis. Vol. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>MAR 25 1907</i>		<i>98</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>31 Oct 1917</i>	<i>8 1918</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>31 Oct 1917</i>	<i>28 Feb 14</i>				

Fees: *27-31 Oct 17*

Transferred from: *WASH MILWAUKEE* *DEC 4 1913* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Answer sent*

Former Roll No. *57122* Home: *Dis 12/26/13*

Act June 27-89 6-691

NAME:
Certificate No.

Last paid to: *Oct 4, 1913*
Rate: *1650*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
GROUP 1					
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:
Certificate No.

Last paid to: *JAN 4 1907*
Rate: *2750*
Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1911 OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: South, Collins
Certificate No. 720256 ARMY INVALID.
Service: Cpl. F. 29" U.S. V. &
Disability: 20
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~27 FEB. 8, 1912~~
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~15 8 Mch 1911 15 Mch 1911~~ REISSUED ~~20 May 29, 1912~~ May 17, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. and INCREASE 24 Aug. 1, 1915 J.
~~20 29 May 1912 3 Feb 1913~~ 35 JUN 10 1918
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 979 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: South, Collins
Certificate No. 720250 ARMY INVALID.
Service: Cpl. F. 29" U.S. V. &
Disability:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ISSUES.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2 Aug 1899 28 June 1900
Fees:
Transferred from: Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 979 Home: 6-681

NAME: Collins South ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 52 24-35 50 Remarks: 920250
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 5 60 40	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 22	3 4 72	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 1 15	4 Trans. to Md.	4
1909. 1	1 4 40 42	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 91 80	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 60.	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921	4	4

NAME: Collins South Certificate No. 920250
 Last paid to: Rate: 52 24-35 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME South, Daniel S.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1185918

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt D 4th Tenn. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	June 21 1920			
Inc	30	July 1 1925	August 19 1925	APR 5 - 1928	Reported APR 1 1928
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926		Rem. TO SECT. I. NOV 10 1926	

Accrued order dated NOV 16 1928

payable to widow Mary E. South

211 E Fairview Ave
Johnson City Tenn

NAME:

South, Daniel S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1185918

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. D, 4 Tenn. Inf.

9 4

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		June 21, 1920	MAR 23 1921				
Reis		June 21-1920	Apr 18-1922				

Fees: E. S. Wolfe, \$10 40

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

DANIEL S SOUTH

Certificate No.

Fees

1185918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

50

GROUP 2

RATE—

15

10

10

50

50

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4

4

4

5 MTH

50 MTH

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

5 MTH

6 MTH

MARCH

4

4

4

5 MTH

6 MTH

APRIL

4

4

4

4

6 MTH

5 MTH

MAY

4

4

4

4

5 MTH

JUNE

4

4

4

4

6 MTH

JULY

4

4

4

4

50 7 MTH

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

5 MTH

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

6 MTH

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

5 MTH

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

5 MTH

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

6 MTH

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Daniel S. South

Certificate No.

1185918

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
Trans. to No. Payment Card.					
4 GROUP 2 PAID					

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South Darius 34703

Certificate No. 894192 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. S. 153 Ohio N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 June 07</u>	<u>4 Feb 08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 1 Bureau notified: JUN 17 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Elizabeth Widow Order Com r. 11/9/11

Former Roll No. Act 34703 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South David Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 634642 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. S. 4 Corp A 3" Snd 9 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1511 May 1908</u>	<u>9 June 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 25, 1913</u>	<u>NOV 7, 1913</u>
		<u>2523 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Oct 1912</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>June 10, 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 13, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/9/19
payable to widow addline

Former Roll No. 124 JUN 27 1911 Home: Dis 1/14/19 JUN 12 1919 6-681

NAME: *Darius South* Certificate No. *894192*

Last paid to: *1908 @ 12* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>725 6/8 47</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>21 59 23</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>6 6 0</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 6 0</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 6 0</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>6 6 0</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>6 6 0</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 6 0</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 6 0</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 6 0</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 6 0</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 6 0</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 6 0</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *David South* Certificate No. *634642*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~25~~ 30 40* Remarks: *ACT 1-25. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>6/21 53 33</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>26</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>17 1/2</i>	3 <i>22</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>17</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>17</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>108</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *South, David E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *955814* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry* Law: *ACT FEB. 8 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	28 Oct 1907	10 Oct 1907	20	28	June 1912	
	15	20 Oct 1912	10 Oct 1912	24	104	Feb 1917	8 May 1913
ACT MAY 11, 1912							

Fees: *2.00* 19 - Accrued order dated *30 Oct 1914*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1184 JUN 27 1890* Home: *Burnet Texas* 6-681

NAME: *South Dolly E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David E. South*

Service: *Pri F. 13. Tenn. Cav.*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 17-1914</i>	<i>FEB 16-1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1930</i>				
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Burnet Texas* 6-681

NAME: *David E. Smith* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *900804*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks: ACT FEB. C, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>3/17 30</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>30</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>22</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>12</i>	1913. 1 <i>4522</i>	1917. 1 <i>INC.</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>12</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>13</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4	4
1 <i>12</i>	1 <i>60</i>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>12</i>	1914. 2 <i>60</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Dolly A. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *786448*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>3/17 4280</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>4 86</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4 <i>4 33</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90.50</i>	2 <i>3 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2
TO

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South Eli

Certificate No. 535965 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr 6 184 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	8 Aug 00	5 Feb 01.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1044 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: South Eliza A

Certificate No. 210 959 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Enoch

Service: Pt G 22 W's

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	73		
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Jan. 15, 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Eli South</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>535965</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 38</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

ELIZA A. SOUTH.

210959

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME: <i>South</i>		<i>Eliza A</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>210959</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW			
Name of Soldier: <i>Enoch South</i>							
Service: <i>Cvt G 22 Wis.</i>							
73 ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
From Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau not filed:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>79 G.R.</i>						JAN 12 1917	
						6-679	

NAME:

Eliza A South

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

210959

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 6 36 2 10 3 8 4 9 1 8	1915. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 10 36 4 10 1 11	1912. 2 0 3 10 4 8 1 4	1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 85 50 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 30 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 2 3 13 4 9 1 6	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4	1917. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 74.67	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 8 3 9 4 7	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

NAME:

~~Hockett~~ South, Eliza J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 (3-P. A. 6.)

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No.

701

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Maklon Hockett

Service:

Seaman USS Carondelet

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Ren

12

4 June 1901

15 Oct 1901

Reissue

12

JAN 6 1914

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue in lieu of of no dated Oct 15 1901 to include a let no

Former Roll No.

34529

6-676

OCT 30 1918

NAME:

Eliza J. Hockett South

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

94

ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Certificate No.

3 1901.

701

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. D. E.	4 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 FEB	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12 HEO	4 36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D E	4 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 FEB	4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17 LBL	4 36		3	4	85 50		3	4	1 4		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4	4	1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	4 60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	4 60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36	4 60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4 36	4 74.67	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2	4 36	4 75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12 HES			3	4 36	4 75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36	4 70		4	4	70		4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4. 1922									

NAME: *South Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *42,205*

Certificate No. *542,205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Richard A*

Service: *Pr G 48" OVI*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1902</i>	<i>25 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc 32</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Former Roll No. *329* 6-679

NAME: *South Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *146488*

Certificate No. *726,579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Darius*

Service: *I I 153 Ohio A. G. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 9 June 11</i>	<i>19 July 11</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Fees: <i>None</i>					
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1921*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth South* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *542,205*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61 ¹³	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4

NAME: *Elizabeth South* Certificate No. *726579*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME
South, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.
764639

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Arthur

Service

Pt D 26 U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 15, 1911					

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan. 14 1925 - Re-L-
MAR 20 1925*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No.

764634

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier:

Arthur South

Service:

Pt D 26 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 15 1911</i>	<i>Oct 3 1913</i>				

Fees:

No title under

Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

001 1 0113

Home:

6-403

NAME ELIZABETH SOUTH.

Certificate No

764639

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE— 12 12 12

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4

JULY

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

NAME:

Elizabeth South

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

764639

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

MOTHER

Remarks:

Dependent Relative.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	19 4 36	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 12	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	14 4 12	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 12	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 12	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 4 12	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	6 4	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
GROSS PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

Trans. to Reg.
Payment Card.

NAME:

South Elizabeth

Certificate No.

904807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Byron

Service:

Private Co. G, 15th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	April 27, 1921	October 4, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: \$10 W. W. Fink OCT 27 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1921

6-679

NAME:

South Elizabeth A

Certificate No.

355818

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

46556

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1928.

Name of Soldier:

James M

Service:

JP 651 Ind

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 Apr 08	10 Dec 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth South

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

904807

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	Free	3		3	
4		4		4		4	27 157	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME:

Elizabeth A. South

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 — 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

355818

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	4 36	4	4	4	64.67	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
							GROUP 2 PAID		
							TO AUG. 5, 1922		

NAME:

Elizabeth W. South

Certificate No.

412 330

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 7	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1 4	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 14 34	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 9	4	4	4	4
1 12	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4	4	4	4
1 5	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Emma South

Certificate No.

3432.11

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 -	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 1/2	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 2 34	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 9 31	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

South Etta

Certificate No.

734 049

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor:

Charles M.

Service:

Coal Passer U S S Virginia

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 May 1911	18 Dec 1911			

Fees:

25 fee Aug Stukenberg ✓

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Etta South

51^a

Certificate No.

734049

Last paid to:

Rate: 12[✓]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/12	90	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	88	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																1930.	4		

NAME

South Frances E

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

424 573

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Teamster K 72 Ind Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 8, 1929

FEB 27 1929

NAME:

South Frances E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

424 573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Teamster co K. 72 Ind vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			14 May 1896			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

326

6-679

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		357	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		30	1923.	1		30
	2				2		36		2		36		2		75		2		30
	3				3		36		3		36		3		75		3		30
	4				4		36		4		36		4		75		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1		30
	2				2		36		2		36		2		75		2		30
	3				3		36		3		36		3		90.50		3		30
	4				4		36		4		36		4		90		4		30
1909.	1		31	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		60	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		30
	2		5		2		4		2		60		2		90		2		30
	3		6 36		3		4		3		60		3		90		3		30
	4		6		4		4 36		4		64.67		4		90		4		30
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		30
	2				2		36		2		75		2		90		2		30
	3				3		36		3		75		3		90		3		30
	4		7 36		4		36		4				4				4		30

South Frances L.

Certificate No. *827.568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph.* ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1908
 Service: *Priv 1 62nd Pennsylvania Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 25, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$ 10. AUG 8 1917*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 19 1917* 6-679

NAME: *South Franklin A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022452* ARMY INVALID. Law: *324.480*
 Service: *Pr 10 62nd 4th 67 008* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 mch 07</i>	<i>20 Sept 07</i>				
<i>*inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 12</i>	<i>7 Aug 12</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 May 12</i>	<i>7 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *P. 1 Girard O.*

Died: *Sept. 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Oct. 31 1914* *Death rec. at P. M. at 1....*

Former Roll No. *1259-02* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Frances L. South

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

827.568

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/23 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 GROUP 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

NAME:

Franklin A. South

Certificate No.

1022.452

Last paid to:

10 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

1/24

Remarks:

324.480

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 10/29 10.40	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1	1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 12 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 11 36	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: South Franklin M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **31019** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 192464 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Co D. 9 La. Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Chondriarhoida & ves fistula in Ano.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 16 Apr 1890	27 June 1890				
		Reis 40 Oct 29 1918	Nov 25 1918				

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: Oct 14, 1921

Remarks:

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Transferred to: 120 West Howard St.,
Manchester, Iowa.
Dubuque

Accrued order dated: JAN 21 1922

payable to widow: Heleen R. South

Home: 225 1/2 E. 1st St. Dubuque

Former Roll No. 20884

DEC 7 1918

JAN 25 1922 6-681

NAME: South George L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299554 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 7. Co 20 C. Ill.

Disability: Chondriarhoida & ves fistula in Ano.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1 6 July 1876	21 July 1876			25 June 1912	
						30 25 Mch 1914	18 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Transferred to:

Home:

Former Roll No. 2

6-681

NAME: <u>Franklin M South</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>192464</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8061 7 ADV</u>				Rate: <u>90</u> 50 <u>56</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 11
 1908.1: 8 90
 1909.1: 8
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 8
 1909.4: 8
 1910.1: 14
 1910.2: 7
 1910.3: 8
 1910.4: 17
 1911.1: 11
 1911.2: 11
 1911.3: 7
 1911.4: 6
 1912.1: 8
 1912.2: 9
 1912.3: 7
 1912.4: 4
 1913.1: 4
 1913.2: 4
 1913.3: 4
 1913.4: 4 90
 1914.1: 4 90
 1914.2: 4 90
 1914.3: 4 90
 1914.4: 4 90
 1915.1: 4 90
 1915.2: 4 90
 1915.3: 4 90
 1915.4: 4 90
 1916.1: 4 90
 1916.2: 4 90
 1916.3: 4 90
 1916.4: 4 90
 1917.1: 4 90
 1917.2: 4 90
 1917.3: 4 90
 1917.4: 4 90
 1918.1: 4 90
 1918.2: 4 90
 1918.3: 4 90
 1918.4: 4 90
 1919.1: 4 111 67
 1919.2: 4 120
 1919.3: 4 120
 1919.4: 4 120
 1920.1: 4 120
 1920.2: 4 120
 1920.3: 4 141
 1920.4: 4 150
 1921.1: 4 150
 1921.2: 4 150
 1921.3: 4 150
 1921.4: 4 150
 1922.1: 4 150
 1922.2: 2 18 33
 1922.3: GROUT
 1922.4: 4
 1923.1: 4
 1923.2: 4
 1923.3: 4
 1923.4: 4
 1924.1: 4
 1924.2: 4
 1924.3: 4
 1924.4: 4
 1925.1: 4
 1925.2: 4
 1925.3: 4
 1925.4: 4
 1926.1: 4
 1926.2: 4
 1926.3: 4
 1926.4: 4
 1927.1: 4
 1927.2: 4
 1927.3: 4
 1927.4: 4
 1928.1: 4
 1928.2: 4
 1928.3: 4
 1928.4: 4
 1929.1: 4
 1929.2: 4
 1929.3: 4
 1929.4: 4
 1930.1: 4
 1930.2: 4
 1930.3: 4
 1930.4: 4

NAME: <u>Franklin M South</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>399,554</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8061 7 ADV</u>				Rate: <u>75</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 10
 1908.1: 10
 1908.2: 10
 1908.3: 13
 1908.4: 11
 1909.1: 10
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 10
 1909.4: 10
 1910.1: 14
 1910.2: 11
 1910.3: 11
 1910.4: 11
 1911.1: 10
 1911.2: 10
 1911.3: 10
 1911.4: 10
 1912.1: 10
 1912.2: 10
 1912.3: 13
 1912.4: 11
 1913.1: 10
 1913.2: 8
 1913.3: 10
 1913.4: 10
 1914.1: 14
 1914.2: 11
 1914.3: 11
 1914.4: 11
 1915.1: 10
 1915.2: 10
 1915.3: 10
 1915.4: 10
 1916.1: 10
 1916.2: 10
 1916.3: 10
 1916.4: 10
 1917.1: 10
 1917.2: 10
 1917.3: 10
 1917.4: 10
 1918.1: 10
 1918.2: 10
 1918.3: 10
 1918.4: 10
 1919.1: 10
 1919.2: 10
 1919.3: 10
 1919.4: 10
 1920.1: 10
 1920.2: 10
 1920.3: 10
 1920.4: 10
 1921.1: 10
 1921.2: 10
 1921.3: 10
 1921.4: 10
 1922.1: 10
 1922.2: 10
 1922.3: 10
 1922.4: 10
 1923.1: 10
 1923.2: 10
 1923.3: 10
 1923.4: 10
 1924.1: 10
 1924.2: 10
 1924.3: 10
 1924.4: 10
 1925.1: 10
 1925.2: 10
 1925.3: 10
 1925.4: 10
 1926.1: 10
 1926.2: 10
 1926.3: 10
 1926.4: 10
 1927.1: 10
 1927.2: 10
 1927.3: 10
 1927.4: 10
 1928.1: 10
 1928.2: 10
 1928.3: 10
 1928.4: 10
 1929.1: 10
 1929.2: 10
 1929.3: 10
 1929.4: 10
 1930.1: 10
 1930.2: 10
 1930.3: 10
 1930.4: 10

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *South George A*

Certificate No. *807.382* ARMY MINORS. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service of Soldier: *Pr D 20 O Ins.*

Guardian: *Lillie Mathis*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1916*
15-29-16
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Probate Ct. Benton Co. Ark.*
B.N. 6/9/16 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond *\$300.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 16. 1915</i>	<i>May 10. 1916</i>	<i>Walter P</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1915</i>	<i>June 7. 1920</i>
				<i>Neta P</i>	<i>Sept 16. 1915</i>	<i>June 20. 1924</i>

Fees: *O. E. Hour. Fee. \$10. Ad. 6/13/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Remarks: *Dropped on ac: Rail-Jan 8. 1919 - Act Sept - of 762327 -
 to Lillie Mathis, former widow*

Former Roll No. **MAY 15 1916**

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *South George H* *326.760*

Certificate No. *686.339* ARMY. INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '04*

Service: *Pr D 147 O n l s l*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>6 mcho 7</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11. 08* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Louisa South Christiansburg, Va*

Former Roll No. *1478-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. South</i>				MINOR CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>807.382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12+4</i>				Rate: <i>12+4</i>				Remarks: <i>Lillie Mathis, Gdn</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. South</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>686.339</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>326.760</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

South, George H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1057524

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Cos E and A 1 Texas Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1927	Mar 13, 1928			DEC 17 1928
				Died <i>Nov 1 1928</i> Remarks: <i>370 87. (D)</i>		

Cat ad. 4/1/28

NAME:

South, George H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1057524

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri Cos E and A, 1 Texas Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Revis 16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Jan 1908</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>19 Apr 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a J. 1855/4, 19067</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME
GEORGE H SOUTH
Certificate No.
Fees 1057524

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
APRIL			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72							

CHECK

CHECK

CANCEL

NAME: George H. South

Act of May 11, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
1057524

Last paid to:
@ 8 Mar 08

Rate:
\$ 2.14

Remarks:
38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 114	2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 10 4 50	2
3 4 114	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 11 4	3
4 4 114	4 5 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 12 4	4
1 4 114	1 5 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 1 4 50	1
2 4 114	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 2 4 50	2
3 4 114	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 3 4 50	3
4 4 114	4 4 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 4 36.75	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 5 57-	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 64.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 64.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 64.50	2 4 72.25	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 111.80	3 4 64.50	3 4 111.80	3 GROUP 3 FAC	3	3
4 4 114	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME South, George W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 779921

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt. F. 13" Tenn. V. Cav.
Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
72 Aug. 17, 1922.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks

June 21, 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1925
payable to widow Levia South

NAME:

South, George W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

779921

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt. F. 13 Tenn Vols. Cav.

Disability:

Disorder of organs & res. slt. deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

114 25 May 1900 13 April 1901

Issued by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

224

Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE W. SOUTH,**

Certificate No. **779921**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **72**
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 *check*
AUGUST 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

DEAD

NAME: *George W. South*

Certificate No. *779921*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *\$1.14*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 173	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 20	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 24 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 15	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 12	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 24 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 15	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 19 42	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOWLEDGE

NAME: South George W.		(P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 779921	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: Pri F 13 Tenn Vol car		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	Feb 7, 1910	24 Feb 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	20	3 June 1912	3 March 1913	"	72	Aug. 17, 1922 ²	Jan. 17-1923
Inc.	24	Aug 24, 1913	Sept 25, 1918 ⁵				
Fees: 35 June 10, 1918							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Blue Grove Tex							
Former Roll No. 1300's 1000				Home:			

NAME: South Harriet J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 275 595	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Alverston P.			
Service: Sgt G 156 O V Inf			
6-6574			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Mar. 29, 1930. +						
Reported: APR 17 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME:		George W. South		Act of May 11, 1912		ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	5852	1911.	1	14	45
2	15	45		2	15	45	
3	11	45		3	11	45	
4	16	45		4	16	45	
1	15	45		1	15	45	
2	11	45		2	11	45	
3	19	45		3	19	45	
4	14	45		4	14	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45		4	4	45	
1	4	45		1	4	45	
2	4	45		2	4	45	
3	4	45		3	4	45	
4	4	45					

NAME		HARRIET J SOUTH												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		275595												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
Fees														GROUP 3	
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-6674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *South Harriet J.* ~~42,970~~

Certificate No. *275,595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Alverston P.*

Service: *Sgt G 156 "O" VC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 Oct 1888</i>	<i>22 Sept 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	-			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>481</i> 6-679						
<i>OCT 19 1916</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: South Helen E. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *488,275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick G.

Service: Pt L 3 Col Cav

70 ISSUES 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Jan 1, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 23 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Harriet J South</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>275,595</i>			
Last paid <i>DEC 4</i> 1908				Rate <i>20</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90	1939. 1 4 90	1943. 1 4 90	1947. 1 4 90	1951. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 80	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 40	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 36	1932. 1 4 90	1936. 1 4 90	1940. 1 4 90	1944. 1 4 90	1948. 1 4 90	1952. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 36	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90	1941. 1 4 90	1945. 1 4 90	1949. 1 4 90	1953. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 36	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90	1942. 1 4 90	1946. 1 4 90	1950. 1 4 90	1954. 1 4 90
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2 90
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME **HELEN E SOUTH**

Certificate No. **488275**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

6-6574

NAME: *South Helen E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *488,273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick E. South*

Service: *Pt. Co. 3, 6th Cav*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 Mar 1898</i>	<i>20 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 24 - 17</i>			
Fees:		<i>RC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13,238 MAR 27 19*

NAME **South Helen R.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **909,166** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Franklin M.**

Service **Pt. D. 9 Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov. 1, 1921				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Dec. 23, 1930.*

Reported *JAN 10 1931*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Helen R. South</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1905				Certificate No. <i>488,275</i>															
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	11			3	7			3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4	10			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	21		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11-30			2	5			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	14			3	10			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36.83	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: HELEN R SOUTH		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.			
Fees 909166			
GROUP 1			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Act. & Rev. 1/1-31

NAME: *South, Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640718* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr 7, 34 O. P. 4. 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>14 Nov 16</i>	<i>8 Dec 16</i>				
REISSUE	<i>32</i>	<i>July 5 1918</i>	<i>Sept 25 1918</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>Sept 25 1922</i>	<i>FEB 10 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *001718 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *South Jacob* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227194* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr 20 15 O. P. 8 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>NOV 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 1908</i>	<i>7 1908</i>				
		<i>24 8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>9 Apr 13</i>				

Fees: *30 12 Apr 13*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

040710

3-72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 72	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	9 72			2	4 72			2	4 96			2	4 50			2	
		8				3	3 52			3	4 72			3	4 96			3	4			3	
		4				4	7 72			4	4 72			4	4 96			4	12 4			4	
		1				1	9 72			1	4 72			1	4 96			1	1 4 50			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 72	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3				3	10 72			3	4 72			3	4 96			3	6 4 50			3	
		4				4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 96			4	4 4 72			4	
		1	10 72			1	72			1	4 72			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 72	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card	1929.		2	
		3	10 72			3	72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4				4	72			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	10 72			1	72			1	4 72			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 72	1918.		2	4 72	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	072			3	72			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 72			4	4 96			4				4				4	

NAME: Jacob South

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 227194

752130

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	10 45 ✓	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	
2		2	8 45 ✓	2	90	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8 45 ✓	3	1 90	3	4 120	3	
4	27 1502	4	9 45 ✓	4	4 90	4	120	4	
1	13 36	1	17 45 ✓	1	90	1	GROUP 2	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2	A 30 ✓	2	9 45 ✓	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 45-90	3	9 45 ✓	3	1 90	3		3	
4	12 45	4	14 45 ✓ 4/16	4	40	4		4	
1	12 45	1	4	1	4 90	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	45	2	5	2	90	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 40	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 90	3	108	3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

South, James

Certificate No.

332566

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Co. B, 46 Ohio

Disability

20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 17, 1926	May 12, 1926				JAN 11 1930
				Remarks: <i>ch</i>			
				MAY 26 1926			

NAME:

South, James

Certificate No.

332566

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~CENTRAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt. Co. B, 46 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Dis. of lungs from measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 18 1900	29 June 1886		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	27 1915	July 1, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1441							

6-681

JAMES SOUTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

332566

GROUP 2

RATE— 50-

72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~

PLANT

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 724 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
		1			1	9			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50			
1907.		2		1911.				1915.			72	1919.		2	4	120	1923.		2	4	50	
		3			3	10			3	9	72		3	4	120		3	1	4	50		
		4			4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4				
		1			1				1		75		1	4			1	4	50			
1908.		2		1912.		10		1916.		2	4	75	1920.		2	4	120	1924.		2	4	50
		3			3	12			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50			
		4			4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4					
		1	10		1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo			
1909.		2	8	1913.				1917.		2	4	75	1921.		2	4	150	1925.		2		Payment Card
		3	10		3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3					
		4	10		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4					
		1			1		72		1	4	75		1	4	150		1					
1910.		2		1914.			72	1918.		2	4	75	1922.		2	4	150	1926.		2		
		3	11		3	4	72		3		102		3	4	150		3					
		4	11		4		72		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932		4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South, James

Certificate No. 375 516 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: P 9 115 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	7 June 1905	30 June 1905	Inc.	19	March 31, 1915	June 24, 1915
REISSUE	15	MAY 22 1912	NOV 1, 1912		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>48220</u>				Home: <u>Dis 4/18/13</u> <u>Feb 5, 1915</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: SOUTH, JAMES

Certificate No. 375,516 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James South</u>				Certificate No. <u>375516</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.50 19.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H	
1907.	2			1911.	2	13 DH H	
1907.	3			1911.	3	13 DH H	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 DH H	
1908.	3			1912.	3	20 DH H	
1908.	4			1912.	4	JAN 22 46.50 H.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.	
1909.	2	15 DH H		1913.	2		
1909.	3	17 DH H		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 46.50	
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1	4 46.50	
1910.	2	13 DH H		1914.	2	4 46.50	
1910.	3	14 DH H		1914.	3	4 46.50	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 46.50	
1915.	1	4 46.50		1917.	1	4 57	
1915.	2	4 46.50		1917.	2	4 57	
1915.	3	4 57		1917.	3	4 57	
1915.	4	4 57		1917.	4	4 57	
1916.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57	
1916.	2	4 57		1918.	2	4 57	
1916.	3	4 57		1918.	3	4 93.40	
1916.	4	4 57		1918.	4	4 96	
1919.	1	4 96		1921.	1	4 150	
1919.	2	4 96		1921.	2	4 150	
1919.	3	4 96		1921.	3	4 150	
1919.	4	4 96		1921.	4	4 150	
1920.	1	4 96		1922.	1	4 150	
1920.	2	4 96		1922.	2	4 150	
1920.	3	4 169.80		1922.	3		
1920.	4	4 150		1922.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2	Payment Card	
1921.	3	4 150		1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
1922.	2	4 150		1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	CHICAGO,	
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
1915.	2			1917.	2		
1915.	3			1917.	3		
1915.	4			1917.	4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
1916.	2			1918.	2		
1916.	3			1918.	3		
1916.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
1919.	2			1921.	2		
1919.	3			1921.	3		
1919.	4			1921.	4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
1920.	2			1922.	2		
1920.	3			1922.	3		
1920.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
1923.	2			1925.	2		
1923.	3			1925.	3		
1923.	4			1925.	4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
1924.	2			1926.	2		
1924.	3			1926.	3		
1924.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
1927.	2			1929.	2		
1927.	3			1929.	3		
1927.	4			1929.	4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
1928.	2			1930.	2		
1928.	3			1930.	3		
1928.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *South, James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120.974* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt I 3 Ky Cav*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10	10	10	25	8	1912	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11</u>	<i>14/16</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1788* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *South, James C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120.974* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt I 3 Ky Cav*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1888</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1488* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Smith</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 19										Certificate No. <i>121974</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	2				2								
	3				3	1	75		3				3										
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	22	75		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	148		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3		86 17		3	4	86 17		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3		108		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4						

NAME: <i>James C. Smith</i>										Certificate No. <i>120974</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

FEB. 6. 1907 JUN 1910

NAME: *South James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220.555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. 2 68 U.S. V.I.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. & res. dis. of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct. 1904</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1904</i>				
		<i>8 Dec 1909</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *from 1700 order dated 6/12*

Former Roll No. *3416* Home:

6-681

NAME: *South James M.* Special Act, 31938 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 2 08 Pals Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>24 June 1910</i>	<i>12 Jul. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2586750 OCT 4 1910*

Former Roll No. *32914 A J* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James T. South</i>				Certificate No. <i>220.555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4			1917.	1		
1909.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

DIED *REPORTED APR 11 1910* *GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>James T. South</i>				Certificate No. <i>751212</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i> <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. <i>5 1908 17 1/2 3/10 45</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4			1917.	1		
1909.	1				2		
	2				3		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

GROUP 1

NAME: South Jeremiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025025 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pt. B. 109 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	mar 2 1895	may 27 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Louisville Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Apr 6 1906 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1894 523 West main St
to widow Etta South, known as Etta Winrow. Bowling Green Ky

Former Roll No. Difference in name no bar Home:

6-681

NAME: South, Jesse (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 490204 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corp 5th 79 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		4 Feb 1907	3 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2211 June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah South</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>1025025</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Feb 4 1906</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jesse South</u>				Certificate No. <u>740324</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>South John</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		6285 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1037695</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Service: <i>Pt L 403 761. Vol. Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>EM of rt. thigh, rt. ft. & ankle & left thigh</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Feb '02</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Nov 22-1922</i>	<i>MAR 2 1923</i>
<i>Aug 17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July, 1911</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1911</i>		
<i>Reis 18</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$2. W. W. Morris - W. A. C. C.</i>					
<i>#10 Joseph H. Hunter</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to: .		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Knights Ferry, Calif.</i>					
APR 2 1923					
Former Roll No. <i>32/5-1083</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
SOUTH JOHN C							
Certificate No. <i>1227735</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Service <i>Pt L 36 U S V Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
Orig	30	Feb 15 1923	Jun 7 1923				
				HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died			
				Reported <i>JUN 14 1923</i>			
				Remarks: <i>All papers sent to the case.</i>			

NAME: *South John L* 32312 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1121287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	5	8 Apr 1906	21 Apr 1906	INC	15	Apr 3 1914	APR 16 1914
Reis 12	8	Apr 1910	19 Apr 1910	INC	19	Apr 3 1918	
Reis 13	30	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913		22	Apr 3 1923	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	ms
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>32 Apr 3 1920</i>			
Died:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				<i>Hornellson Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>34500</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: S O U T H, J O H N L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124658 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 1st W. Va. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	APR 15 1907	JAN 29 1908	Reis.	25	12 June 1912	4 mch 1914
Increase	15	OCT 1 1908	OCT 30 1908		30	27 June 1913	
Fees:						June 12, 1918	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 25 1922 Letter to Amc 7/6-23</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Dec 25 1922 Accrued order dated Aug 22 1923</i>				<i>payable to Nellie B. South 1205 Rhode Island Ave, N.W., Washington, D.C.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>40153</i>				Home:			

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: <u>John L South</u>					Certificate No. <u>1121287</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>8 12 13 50 45 50</u>		Remarks: <u>19 30 37 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		90
	2				2	17			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3	8	24		3	17			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4	16	24		4	7	10 70		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1		150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	8			3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		150
	2	11			2		40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3		35 ⁴⁷		3	7	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁵⁰		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>JOHN L. SOUTH</u>					Certificate No. <u>1124658</u>										
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>			Rate: <u>30 40</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		150
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: *South, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 34822

Certificate No. *155.647* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 11 1912*

Service: *Pri. 5 Batty. Wis. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	27 Feb. '07	JUN 1 1907	Reis	30	4 Oct. 1912	18 Feb. 1913
Inc	15	5 Oct 07	5 Feb 08				
	25	31 May 1912	18				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60332* Home: 46395

Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: South John M. (3-P. A. 3.) Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No. 881,416 ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: Pvt. Co. D, 2nd U. S. Vol. Cav.

Guardian: Pearl Smith

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Genl. Co. Ida Prob Ct*

ap 3/15/20 - bond \$500 - ct 1/19/20

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sept. 17, 1918	Dec. 24, 1919	Jay Henderson	Sept. 17, 1918	Sep. 13, 1921

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped SEP 28 1921*

Former Roll No. 111 - 1920 6-678

NAME:

John M. South

Certificate No.

185,647

Last paid to:

907

Rate:

10 12 15 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 40	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3	15 38	3	5 45	3		3		3		3	
4	29 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1	29 36	1	5 45	1		1		1		1	
2	13 45	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	5 45	3		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1	5 45	1	4 45	1		1		1		1	
2	6 45	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	12 45	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2	5 45	2	0 90	2		2		2		2	
3	5 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	5 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

John M. South

Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No.

881,416

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 2

Remarks:

Pearl Smith

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	21 27 93	1		1	
2		2		2		2	20 42	2		2	
3		3		3		3	20 42	3		3	
4		4		4		4	16 42	4		4	
1		1		1		1	18 42	1		1	
2		2		2		2	19 42	2		2	
3		3		3		3	23 42	3		3	
4		4		4		4	9/26 32 67	4		4	
1		1		1		1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *South Joseph*

Certificate No. *903164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *Pvt 2 62 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	2 Aug. 1893	18 Feb. 1896	Died		Aug 19 1908	Decrued order dated Jul 5, 1917
				payable to widow			<i>Frances K. South</i>
							<i>Export, Pa.</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Aug 19 1908</i>				<i>Dec 30 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1797a &</i>				Home: <i>JUL 19 1917</i> 6-891			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *South, Kate*

Certificate No. *10584* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt Maj. William W. Casper's Co Utah Mil Inf (Black Hawk War).*

6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	12	Dec. 6, 1921	May 19, 1923		
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.		
Died		<i>May 21, 1930.</i>			
Reported			<i>JUN 13 1930</i>		
Remarks:					

25 1923

NAME: <i>Joseph South</i>				Certificate No. <i>903164</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>14 30</i>		3 <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3 <i>AUG 14 1533</i>		3 <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME <i>KATE SOUTH</i>		Certificate No. <i>10 584</i>		Fees <i>None.</i>		INDIAN WARS.	
RATE—		12		12		30	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY <i>203.20</i>		4	4	4	4	304	4
JUNE <i>20</i>		4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY <i>43</i>		4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4

South Leonard

Certificate No. *838574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri. 51" O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cl. 12</i>		<i>Aug 21-1917</i>	<i>Feb 12-1918</i>
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>5</i>
		<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *W. A. 211" Fresh. B/O 3/8/18*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 2 1918**

6-679

South, Leonard

Certificate No. *995994* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Pr. 6 114" Lee*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 22 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Aug 22-1913</i>	<i>Oct 27 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>Aug 22 1918</i>	
		<i>18-29 May 1912 to Nov 1913</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4304* **JUN 27 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lenoria South</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>838574</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Leonard South</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>995994</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 24 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *South Lillie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ai*

Name of Soldier: *George A South*

Service: *Pvt H-20 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Jan 29-1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>	<i>Walter R.</i>	<i>Jan 29-1913</i>	<i>June 7-1920</i>
				<i>Neta P.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>June 20, 1924</i>

Fees: *10¢ pd O.E. Howy 8/22/1913*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-8-16 - Ench. 9. 1916.*

Remarks: *Remained until 15. 1915*
Check No. 755381 Dated Dec. 7/19 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *AUG 8 1913*

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pvt 1st*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>May 1, 1917</i>			
	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2711*

6-679

NAME: LILLIE SOUTH				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 762327				Rate: 12 + 4			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: LILLIE SOUTH				Certificate No. 655422			
Last paid to: 25 30				Rate: 12			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME LOUISA SOUTH

Certificate No.

868715

Fees

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

NAME:

Louisa South

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

868.7/5

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 60 83	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *South Lucy A.*

Certificate No. *522751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *I B 29 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Apr 1901	13 Nov 1901			
INC.	20	SEP 3 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *2 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14942* 6-879 OCT 3 1918

NAME: *South Luther* 46909 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920* ~~NOT FEB. 6th, 1900~~

Service: *Priv. G 42 Wis. Inf.*

Disability: *14*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	19 Sept. 1908	NOV 18 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
	15 ³⁰	23		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	19	Apr 5 1916	June 12. 1916				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	Apr. 5 1921					

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60928* Home: *4* JUL 8 1918 6-881

NAME: <i>Lucy E. South</i>				4420				Certificate No. <i>522751</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	N D D		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	71	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
GROUP 1																			

6-681

NAME: <i>Luther South</i>				795323				Certificate No. <i>795323</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4/08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 15 <i>19</i> 32 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5	30		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	1	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4		5		4	150	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		106 ⁴⁰		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: <i>South Margaret</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>762315</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel South.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri B 30th Ind^a Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>8 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>	<i>Co 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 OCT 28 1916						

6-679

NAME: <i>South, Mariah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>923,132</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt. Co. B, 67th Reg. Ind. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	<i>May 18, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 4, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
CUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 1 1922						

6-679

NAME: MARGARET SOUTH				Act of MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 762315											
Last paid to: 762315				Rate: 12				Remarks: 30											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60.37		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4		

NAME: MARIAH SOUTH				Certificate No. 923,132															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME South Mariah
923132

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt. B, 67" Ind. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 18, 1922. May 18, 1922				
Died		April 13, 1925				
Reported			MAY 7 1925			

Remarks:

NAME South, Marion M.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1169444

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt H 2 Ky Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Oct 18 1922				
Died		Feb 9, 1925				MAR 17 1925
Remarks:						
Died		Feb 9 1925				FEB 8 1926
Remarks:						

Died

Feb 9 1925

Accrued order dated

Feb 9 1925

Reported

FEB 8 1926

Sarah J. South
Abingdon
Va

NAME MARIAH SOUTH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 923132

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME MARION M. SOUTH,

Certificate No.

1169444

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

15-6 TO DATE OF DEATH
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *South Marion M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169 444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Regt. 16, 2nd Ky Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism and dis. of liver and disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Mar. 8, 1899</i>	<i>JUL 27 1912</i>	III.	30	<i>Oct 18-1922</i>	<i>FEB 15 1923</i>
INC.	12	<i>May 19 1920</i>	<i>June 12-1920</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>Mar 26 1920</i>	<i>JAN 24 1922</i>				

Fees: *As paid M. B. Stevens & Co. 9/23/12*

\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 9/23/12

Transferred from: *Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 9/23/12* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 7 1923

FEB 11 1922

JUN 19 1920 Home:

6-881

NAME: *South Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander H.*

Service: *2 Lt 9 25 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	<i>14 Jan 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1921* APR 13 1921.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25-10*

6-879

NAME MARION M. SOUTH,				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (Certificate No. 1169444)			
Last paid to: 1169444				Remarks: War with Spain			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME Martha South				11499				Certificate No. 629764			
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
				1915.	2			1919.	2		
				1915.	3			1919.	3		
				1915.	4			1919.	4		
				1916.	1			1920.	1		
				1916.	2			1920.	2		
				1916.	3			1920.	3		
				1916.	4			1920.	4		
				1917.	1			1921.	1		
				1917.	2			1921.	2		
				1917.	3			1921.	3		
				1917.	4			1921.	4		
				1918.	1			1922.	1		
				1918.	2			1922.	2		
				1918.	3			1922.	3		
				1918.	4			1922.	4		
				1919.	1			1923.	1		
				1919.	2			1923.	2		
				1919.	3			1923.	3		
				1919.	4			1923.	4		
				1920.	1			1924.	1		
				1920.	2			1924.	2		
				1920.	3			1924.	3		
				1920.	4			1924.	4		
				1921.	1			1925.	1		
				1921.	2			1925.	2		
				1921.	3			1925.	3		
				1921.	4			1925.	4		
				1922.	1			1926.	1		
				1922.	2			1926.	2		
				1922.	3			1926.	3		
				1922.	4			1926.	4		
				1923.	1			1927.	1		
				1923.	2			1927.	2		
				1923.	3			1927.	3		
				1923.	4			1927.	4		
				1924.	1			1928.	1		
				1924.	2			1928.	2		
				1924.	3			1928.	3		
				1924.	4			1928.	4		
				1925.	1			1929.	1		
				1925.	2			1929.	2		
				1925.	3			1929.	3		
				1925.	4			1929.	4		
				1926.	1			1930.	1		
				1926.	2			1930.	2		
				1926.	3			1930.	3		
				1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME South Martha A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 756298

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt C 2 Ohio Inf

6-6574

70

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

756298

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas South

Service:

Pt. C. 2 " O. Inf. "

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12

Jan. 9, 1913

APR 14 1913

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Sept 20-1917

Oct 4-1917

Oct 6-1917

Fees:

10 fee pd Amos Huffman 5/16/1913

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARTHA A. SOUTH,

Certificate No.

756298

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5374

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK

NAME MARTHA A. SOUTH,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

756298

Last paid to: 756298

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *South Mary A (unatic)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729816* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P 9153 Ohio Natl. Gd. Inf*

76v ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 June 1911	26 Sep 1911			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1911				

Fees: *10 fee Charles J. Huffman ✓*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *(Rate unknown)* Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1917*

Remarks: *William F. Clayton Cons Johnson & Lee Co. et al. 10/23/16 - Bond \$500 - eff 11/6/16*

Former Roll No. Authority filed with: *Dec 1916 FSDChas*

NOV 21 1916 6-679

NAME: *South Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878702* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. O. Dy*

Service: *Pr B 51*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 7, 1916	Oct 24, 1919			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				
		1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-10816-51*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Mary A. South				11595 [@]				Certificate No. 729816							
Last paid to: By mark				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: William F. Clayton Cous.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4	10/9	46 40		4		36		4		
1908.	1				26	8 E R			1		36		1		
	2				2	10	8 E R		2		36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1909.	1				1	4	L O		1		25 60		1		
	2				2	4			2		27 60		2		
	3				3				3		28 60		3		
	4				4	4			4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1				1	4	38		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: Mary Ann South				1920				Certificate No. 878.702							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME South, Mary E		(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 605934	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier Rolen			Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Corp C 34 Ky V Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>April 13, 1930</i> MAY 20 1930						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>South, Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>605934</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: <i>Helen South</i>			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Service: <i>Co. 34" 1st Reg. U.S.</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1906</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
LOUISVILLE, KY.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>82933</i>			

NAME MARY E SOUTH
Certificate No.
Fees 605934

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

NOV 4 1908

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 4 36	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 80	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 80	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *South, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347 528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10925*

Service: *Pr. Co. K. 2" La. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sep. '04</i>	<i>15 Oct. '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2 '1908* Bureau notified: *Nov. 12, 1909.*

Remarks: *La Center, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1844/1, 19942* Home:

6-681

NAME: *South, Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *20556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *South, Michael P.*

Service: *4 Co. 10th Reg. I. M. T. Cal.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2055*

6-679

NAME: <i>Michael South</i>				Certificate No. <i>347523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>mch 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Michael South</i>				Certificate No. <i>367856</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *South, Naomi G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William South*

Service: *Pri. 5th 3rd U.S. Dragoons*

81 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 July 1906</i>	<i>1st Jan. 1907</i>
Increase	12	<i>Apr 19, 1908</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* *Washington, D. C.*

Died: *May 9-1918* *3-888* *JUN 28 1918*

Remarks: *350 S. Locust St. Hagerstown Md.*

Died *May 9, 1918* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 27 1918*
payable to William D. South

Former Roll No. *2157* FEB 24 1917 JAN 15 1919

NAME: *South, Olive A. Army Nurse.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U. S. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Jul 98</i>	<i>15 Aug 98</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Died: *MAY 15 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2590* Home:

NAME: <i>Maonie W. South</i>				Mexican War Widows				Certificate No. <i>14580</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: WIDOW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		10		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		<i>8</i>				
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		36		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1908.	1		<i>9</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 5 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>				
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>				
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>				

allowed
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Olive H. South</i>				SPECIAL AGENT <i>DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>96778</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>South Perry</i>		182. ^(S-P. A. S.) 1774					
Certificate No. <i>34.412</i>		NAVY INVALID.					
		Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Actg. 1st Asst. Engrs, U.S.N.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RECEIVED</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 25/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 29/07.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>— C.R.</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 11 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: 182 Perry South				Certificate No. 34412																			
Last paid to: 1774				Rate: 20																			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12/4	42.40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	13.33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2				2-23-10 Sarah Jane 5-10-10																			

NAME: <i>South Philip J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>164882</i>	ARMY INVALID.	29240
Service: <i>P. H. 175 Ohio</i>	---GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1918	
Disability: <i>Dis of Heart</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Mch 83</i>	<i>16 Aug 83</i>
<i>Reiss 32</i>		<i>July 1. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15 1918</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		<i>SEP 19 1919</i>	
<i>Inc 50</i> May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	<i>912 Bellefontaine St.</i>
General Law. <i>31352</i>	<i>Indianapolis, Ind. 1920</i>

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
South, Richard M.		
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt L 4 Iowa v Cav	
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1925	<i>4</i> Jan 8, 1926			
Remarks: <i>Mar 14-1929</i>				APR 15 1929		

6-672

JAN 1 8 1929

NAME: *South Richard M.* 28020 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225073* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1902

Service: *P - L - 4 1st Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1916</i>	<i>July 28, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1918</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *101,814* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 7 1917
Home: *1/144/15 - 280/15 - 624/3*

6-681

NAME *South, Sadie C.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *964,814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1917**
(Former)

Name of Soldier *Zeller L. Daniel* **(Act of July 16, 1918)**

Service *Pvt. Co.B. 4th Reg. Virginia Inf.* 8-3571

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 2, 1919</i>	<i>Aug. 27, 1925</i>	<i>Zeller L. Jr</i>	<i>Apr. 2, 1919</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1919</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep. 1, 1922</i>		<i>Leroy J.</i>	" "	<i>Jun. 29, 1921</i>
				<i>William L.</i>	" "	<i>Oct. 19, 1922</i>
<i>Ends</i>		<i>July 18, 1923</i>	<i>Date remarriage</i>	<i>Annie A.</i>	" "	<i>Apr. 12, 1924</i>
<i>Died</i>				<i>Mary C.</i>	" "	<i>Oct. 22, 1926</i>
<i>Reported</i>		<i>SEP 4 - 1925</i>		<i>Gulielua S.</i>	" "	<i>Jan. 26, 1930</i>
<i>Remarks:</i>				<i>Olivia B.</i>	" "	<i>May 3, 1931</i>
				<i>George H.</i>	" "	<i>Oct. 26, 1932</i>

MINORS, \$-2- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME: *South Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *427581* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29384*
 Service: *P B 30 Ind* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Inj. L. Leg Chrs Diarr Piles*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 13 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Mar 07</i>				
		<i>30 28 Jan 09</i>	<i>20 Feb 09</i>			<i>Special Act</i>	

Fees:

Final payment approved to: *Margaret Widow*
 Transferred from: *Order Com'r 7/28/13* INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Died: *May 17-1913* Bureau notified: *May 17-1913*
 Remarks: *Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *30762* Home:

NAME: *South Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *534, 537* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29384*
 Service: *Px E 59 0 v d* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>1 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 30-1917* DEC 18 1917 *E-3*
 Remarks: *Check No. 5655795 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*
 Died: *1/30 1918* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 7 1918*
 payable to *Ruth Lowry* 4913 Main St
 Former Roll No. *3943-02* Home: *Mar 25 1918*

NAME: <i>Samuel South</i>				Certificate No. <i>421501</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special AGI</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 40</i>
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>13 88</i>
	3		<i>11 90</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Samuel South</i>				Certificate No. <i>534.537</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 JUN 4 - 1907</i> <i>Rate: 30-50-</i>				Remarks: <i>349.510</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 60</i>
	2				2		<i>11 60</i>
	3		<i>9 85.87</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2		<i>60</i>
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>10 90</i>
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>20</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *South Sarah E* 73322

Certificate No. *150307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Bennett*

Service: *2 D. 94 O. U. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>			
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/12/10 Easton, O.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *South Sarah E*

Certificate No. *150307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George A. South*

Service: *1st Co. 2nd Reg. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 15-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 28-1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah E. South</i>				Certificate No. <i>72322 650307</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
GROUP 3							

NAME: <i>Sarah E. South</i>				Certificate No. <i>72322 650307</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2				2	<i>5</i>	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	
	4				4	<i>10</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	
	2				2	<i>10</i>	
	3				3	<i>10</i>	
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>48-</i>		4	<i>9</i>	
1909.	1	<i>20</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>13</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. *1866789* Dated *July 4-1913* Canceled

GROUP 3

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21,383

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Perry

Service:

Actg 1st Asst. Eng. U.S. Navy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIGINAL

12 Feb. 28/10 May 3/10

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

No date. b.P.

Bureau notified:

AUG 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

1144-K Sarah Jane South

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

21383

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

E.W. White, \$10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/24	37 ²⁹	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18	26 ⁴⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Fagg South</i>				Certificate No. <i>1120026</i>											
MAY 4 1908				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	9	4 17
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 17
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 17
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	12	4 17
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	1	4 17
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	2	4 17
	3		7 51		3	19	51		3	4	51		3	3	4 17
	4		6 51		4	8	51		4	4	51		4		
	1		10 51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1		
1909.	2		6 51	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	2	4 51
	3		10 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	
	4		19 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	
	1		9 51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	1	
1910.	2		17 51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	2	4 51
	3		5 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	
	4		8 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **SOPHRONA SOUTH**

Certificate No.

Fees **876018**

APR 30, 1922

GROUP 1											
RATE—	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	204	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	30						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

614532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Albertus C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pr. I. 47 Wis. U. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC.

12

19 APRIL 1908

ACT OF APRIL 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

883483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

William A.

Service:

Priv. I. 48 1/2 Oky Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Aug 25

Inc 30

Oct 27-1919

Feb 10-1920

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Nicholas C. Tilford

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1920 6-679

NAME: *South Susannah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *Priv. & 1st Ind. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>July 17-1919</i>	<i>Sept 10-1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *John C. Chaney #10 11/6/19*

Transferred from: *HOUSE 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *South Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *25, 850*

Certificate No. *80,022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P-C-2-0-0*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb 0</i>	<i>7 March 0</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>7 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Smith Thomas*

Certificate No. *180 922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr C 2 ovcl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>30 Jan 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4191* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *South Thomas*

Certificate No. *677819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q 9 153 Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>				
<i>Accl</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>26 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Mary A</i>	
						<i>Bloomfield Ill</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Service changed on his issue!*

Former Roll No. *50792 (28)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas South</i>					Certificate No. <i>180922</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 19, 1907

COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>Thomas South</i>					Certificate No. <i>209042</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/7	21		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/18	43'0		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. E.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

GROUP 1

NAME: *South, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. H. 11" Kans' War*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Sept 1891</i>	<i>10 May 1892</i>			<i>Aug 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>1917</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
						<i>1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917
3 - 1031

Died: *Feb 13, 1918* Bureau notified: MAR 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5480* JUN 27 1890 Home: *WA 12/17/16* 6-681

NAME: *South Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764.787* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 5 - 1917

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>NOV 4</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas South</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>764787</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 48		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 48		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 48		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 48		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 48		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 48		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 48		2				2				2						
	3	8			3		4 48		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 48		4				4				4						

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

South, Thomas

Certificate No.

880997

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 153 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 20, 1924	Dec 22, 1924			
				Died <i>Jan 29 1927</i>	Reported FEB 17 1927	
				Remarks: <i>can,</i>		
JAN 6 1925						

NAME

South Thomas

Certificate No.

880.997

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pr H 153 Ohio N G Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	March 07	29 June 07		30	JUN 10 1916	
Dec	20	26 June 11	8 July 11				
Reis.	20	26 June 11	9 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Award 0

Former Roll No.

4192-02

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS SOUTH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

880997

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME

Thomas South

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

880997

Last paid to

1907 4 - 1907

Rate:

15 - 2 - 30

Remarks:

351.860

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	2 45	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3	9 54.30	3	11 56 33	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	11 4	3	
4		4	1 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1	45	1912. 1	11 80	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	10/25 3.47 11 60	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	1 45	3	63	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	45	2	63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 63	3	8820	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	45	4	4 63	4	90	4		4		4	

NAME: *South Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *38030*

Certificate No. *447044* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P D I Ind N A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch 07</i>	<i>4 Jan 08</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 SEP 1912</i>				
<i>INORDAS</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Feb. 2-1914</i>	<i>Aug 25-1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 2-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1919*

Died: *6/28/14* Remarks: *Accepted order dated 9/10/19*

Former Roll No. *G. 30936* Home: *Sullivan*

NAME: *South Wellington* (3-P. A. 1.) *33491*

Certificate No. *445200* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *140*

Disability: *Right deafness both ears severe deafness, at ear & slight of left ear, rheumatoid heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>		<i>June 1917</i>	<i>Aug 1917</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Feb 27 1914</i>	<i>APR 21 1914</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>Feb 22 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Died: *May 27 1922* Remarks: *Payard*

Former Roll No. *30936* Home: *Sullivan*

NAME:

Thomas South

Certificate No.

447044

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1911

Rate:

2 X 30 38

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3		3	
4	1/25/08 14 47	4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	6 64 ⁶⁷	4		4	
1	6 36	1	7 36	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	28	1		1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1	6 36	1	+	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4		4	
1	11 36	1	49 ⁵⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 94 ²⁰	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME:

Wellington South

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

445200

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

2 X 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1		1	6	1	4 75	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3		3	
4	8 60	4	7	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1	0 7	1		1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 60	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 60	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	4 132	4	GROUP 1	4		4	

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *South William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 29786

Certificate No. *282275* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P B 67 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis Rect Rheum Res Dis Heart Lumbago Dis Mouth Res Scurvy*

ISSUES. *Complete R Ing Hernia*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24 24	62	91	7 Sep 92	32	32	July 15-1918	Oct. 21-1918
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>15 Jan 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>FEB 1 1915</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 18-1921</i>	<i>Mch. 18-1921</i>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Fees: *None 11/5/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1922* Recd *5/10 1922* Approved order dated *11-4-22*

Remarks: *Manah*

NOV 10 1922

Former Roll No. *31046* Home: *Goodport Ind. 25*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *South William A.*

Certificate No. *376365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr F 52 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~Dis Rect Rheum Res Dis Heart Lumbago Dis Mouth Res Scurvy~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NC</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>16 Sept 03</i>	<i>7 Jan 04</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>7 Mch 14</i>
		<i>18 21 May 12</i>	<i>14 Dec 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 Feb 17</i>	

Fees: *Aug 1 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1918* *Clarington Ohio.*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Or* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1-1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 3888*

Remarks: *Reissued to correct rate & allow increase*

Check No 5037.784 Dated Sept 4/1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. *3229* *FEB 23 1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: <i>William South</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>282278</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.38:32:50.72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>6.72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7.72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4				4		<i>7.72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.82</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>7.90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3				3		<i>7.90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151.80</i>
	4				4		<i>7.90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 205.73</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>6.72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1910.	1		<i>7.72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2		<i>6.72</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>6.72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3		<i>CROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>7.72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>25 90/27</i>		4		<i>4</i>

NAME: <i>William A South</i>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <i>376365</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.38:32:50.72</i>				Remarks: <i>355.325 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10.51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9.51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>1 72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9.51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10.5</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10.5</i>	1913.	1		<i>5.4</i>	1917.	1		<i>1 Ac. 74.40</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>10.51</i>		3		<i>5.4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>14.51</i>	1914.	1		<i>25.54</i>	1918.	1		<i>3/18 58.</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4.72</i>		2		<i>W</i>		2		
	3		<i>0.51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>CROUP 3</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South, William A.

Certificate No. 669628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K 48" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act 12		<u>22 Nov. 1909</u>	<u>10 Jan. 1910</u>	INCREASE	<u>16</u>	<u>Nov 9-1913</u>	<u>Dec. 22-1913</u>
					<u>20</u>	<u>Nov. 9-1917</u>	
					<u>24</u>	<u>Nov. 9-1922</u>	
					<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
					<u>35</u>	<u>Nov 9 1919</u>	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 8 1919

Remarks: Died Oct 4 1919 Accrued order dated Feb-10-1920.
payable to widow. FEB 16 1920.

Former Roll No. Act June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: South, William A.

Certificate No. 669628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt K 48" Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>22 Apr 1891</u>	<u>17 Oct 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharged under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Jan 10, 1910
Jan. 10, 1910

Former Roll No. 33693 Act June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *South. William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76.355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REAL LAW*

Service: *1st Co M. 15th Ks. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes, with res. loss of rt. eye, with deformity*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 3 Apr. 1885</i>	<i>3 June 1885</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/99 1st M. 15th Ks. Cav.* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3066* Home:

6-681

NAME: *South. William E.* 29908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Co 4th Kansas Scouts*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1909**

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co 4th Kansas Scouts*

Former Roll No. *1175* Home:

6-681

NAME:

William E. South

Certificate No.

76.355

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*11**8***DIED****GROUP 2**

REPORTED OCT 20 1909

NAME:

South Kent

Certificate No.

685197

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*18**38**16**36**12***GROUP 1****Des Moines,**

NAME:

South Zedekiah

(3-P. A. 1.)

357.885

Certificate No.

290 325

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pr & Sgt. 9 48 OVD.

Disability:

Dysphagia & hernia dis. of throat
& chronic & acute dis. of heart.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	11 Feb 03	10 June 03				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Newtonville O

Died:

May 29, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 29, 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1915

payable to widow Arabelle South of Newtonville, O.

JUL 27 1915
3453 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Zedekiah South

Certificate No.

290325

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

357.805

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 90		1915.	1	90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 90			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	9 90			3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	9 90			4	8/7 86-			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 90			2	J.			2				2		
	3				3	10 90			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 90		1913.	1	90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	10 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 90		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	10 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	10 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		

CK 7895

1923 Canceled

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2125

